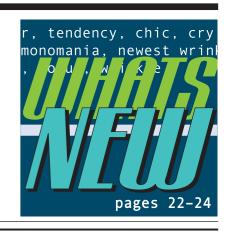
### THE BYRON SHIRE

Volume 25, #1 Tuesday, June 8, 2010

Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777 Byron Bay 02 6685 5222 Fax 02 6684 1719 editor@echo.net.au adcopy@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au 21,000 copies every week





# **Lennox Head**

and trashed houses and caravans. The the cleanup. state government declared a disas-spread across the town.

zero calls for assistance but there were few injuries despite the level of property damage.

Byron Shire SES Controller Noel McAviney said that there were some though nothing as devastating as Lennox Head.

'We ended up getting nine callouts in total after the storm, said Mr McAviney. 'We had two trees over cars. One of the cars had the back cars were in Mullumbimby. The other seven calls we got were from people in the Suffolk Park area, mostly from cated account for donations.' people with water in their home.'

backyard on Thursday but were able Northern Rivers.

A water spout came ashore at Lennox to send teams to Lennox Head on Head last Thursday, became a tornado Friday and Saturday to help out with

Fair Trading Minister Virginia avoid unlicensed traders when carry-Paramedics received multiple triple ing out repair work on their property. 'Unlicensed traders often target storm affected areas hoping to make a quick buck from vulnerable residents,' said Ms Judge on Thursday afternoon.

The Southern Cross Credit Union storm affected areas in the Shire, has kicked off a Lennox Head Tornado Appeal. In conjunction with the Lennox Head Chamber of Commerce, Southern Cross started a relief fund with a \$1,000 donation to the appeal.

'This small coastal town has imwindow smashed in and one was mediately displayed its strong spirit pretty badly damaged. Both of the by supporting affected residents,' said Neale Wilson from SCCU's Lennox Head branch. 'We have set up a dedi-

Anyone wishing to donate to the Mr McAviney said that the Byron appeal can ask at any Southern Cross SES had their hands full in their own Credit Union branch across the



Emergency crews get to work in the storm at Lennox Head last Thursday. Photo courtesy Christopher Dean.

# Twister trashes Pleasing the palms at naturefest



About a dozen participants attended Lelarnie O'Sullivan's traditional palm basket-making workshop at last weekend's Brunswick Valley Nature Festival. This basket was made for transporting large quantities of paperwork by Broken Head resident Jan Barham. The festival in part marked World Environment Day on Sunday, and included the Visions of the Valley photographic exhibition, workshops, talks and walks. Photo Jeff 'Basket Case' Dawson

### **David Holmgren tackles sustainable futures**

Residents of the Byron Shire will have the opportunity to attend a presentation by renowned permaculture designer David Holmgren.

Speaking for one night only on Thursday June 17 in Mullumbimby, Mr Holmgren will be sharing his experience on creative ways society can navigate through the challenges of climate change and peak oil.

David Holmgren is internationally recognised as the co-originator of the Permaculture Design System and inspirer of the Transition Initiatives.

David Holmgren said, 'The simultaneous onset of climate change and the peaking of global oil supply represent unprecedented challenges for human civilisation.

'The night will look at an integrated approach to understanding the potential interaction between climate maculture as a design system specifi- www.holmgren.com.au.



**Photo Maureen Corbett** 

change and peak oil using a scenario planning model.'

Mr Holmgren will also review per-

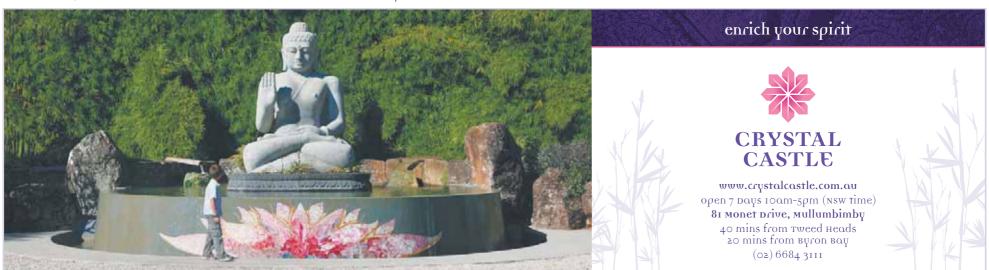
cally evolved over the last 30 years to creatively respond to futures that involve progressively less and less available energy.

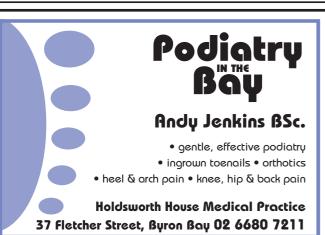
Local food and drinks will be available from the Mullumbimby Community Garden and Transition Byron Shire during the event.

The Planning for Local Resilience presentation is an initiative of Byron Shire Council in conjunction with Transitions Byron Shire and contributes to achieving objectives of the Byron Shire Greenhouse Action Strategy.

Cost of tickets is \$10 and they can be reserved by registering via email sustainability@byron.nsw.gov.au. Participants are asked to arrive at 5:45pm for a 6pm start.

See more about David Holmgren at





# St John's to celebrate centenary



Students from St John's Primary School Mullumbimby get ready to celebrate the big one double O next weekend

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

A lone Josephite nun, Sister Malachi, opened what was to become one of the earliest schools in the Brunswick Valley when she began teaching of the young women in the children of all ages, in a single room adjacent to the new St John's Church in Mullumbimby in 1907. Three years later an official school building was erected and St John's Primary School was born.

Students from kindergarten were taught at the school, which in the 40s and 50s doubled as a secretarial school in the evening to help boost the qualifications and office skills area at the time.

The school grew steadily and in 1955 an infants section was added to the site and in 1964, more classrooms were added to accommodate the ever increasing population of secondary illustrated history of the school

students, but the high school closed its doors in 1977.

Today, after 100 years, St John's is the scholastic home to children from kinder to year six and everybody is set to party. On June 12, the school will begin to celebrate its centenary. On Saturday from 10am to 3pm, there will be a display of memorabilia in the school hall and centenary souvenirs will be for sale. The much awaited

will also have its launch on the weekend and there will be a dinner in the hall after the exhibition.

There will be a centenary mass celebrated by Bishop Geoffrey Jarrett and Fr Anthony in St John's church at 9am, followed by a continued display in the hall, a morning tea sausage sizzle and the cutting of the centenary cake while children from the school will perform songs and a bush dance.



### **Consultations:**

\$30 - 30 mins

\$60 - 1 hour

with our Naturopath

Heidi Moss Wednesday,

Thursday & Friday

9.30am - 4pm

Amcal

- Primary nurture points
- Genetic inheritance Tissue strength and
- weakness
- Specific predispositions Potential nutritional need
- Personality attributes
- Look into your eye and nurture your health

Byron Plaza Pharmacy

Byron Plaza, next to Woolworths

For more info call 6685 7401

### **Byron Shire Council - 2010 Kerbside Clean Up**

During June and July, Byron Shire Council will be providing a Kerbside Clean Up service for bulky waste. This service is provided for items that do not fit in a wheelie bin and is only available to urban households that have their red lidded rubbish bin collected weekly.

AREA	WHERE TO PUT YOUR ITEMS OUT FOR COLLECTION	COLLECTION STARTS
Byron Bay, Suffolk Park, Baywood Chase, Byron Hills, Broken Head, Sunrise Beach.	Between 14 and 20 June	21 June
Ocean Shores (Nth and Sth), Sth Golden Beach, New Brighton	Between 21 and 27 June	28 June
Bangalow, Mullumbimby, Ewingsdale, Brunswick Heads, Andersons Hill.	Between 28 June and 4 July	5 July

• WASTE MUST BE PLACED AT THE KERB BEFORE THE COLLECTION STARTS • COUNCIL CANNOT RETURN TO COLLECT MATERIAL PUT OUT AFTER THE COLLECTION STARTS • RESIDENTS WHO PUT ITEMS OUT AFTER THE COLLECTION STARTS MAY INCUR CLEAN UP COSTS OR PENALTIES

### TYPES OF ITEMS THAT WILL BE COLLECTED

BULKY ITEMS (Maximum 1 cubic metre) Furniture and bedding, carpet, sporting equipment, surfboards, garden equipment. METAL ITEMS (Maximum 1 cubic metre) Fridges (doors removed or taped), stoves, ovens, washers, dryers, filing cabinets. metal bed bases, lawn mowers, bikes, hot water systems.

### THE FOLLOWING MATERIAL WILL NOT BE COLLECTED

Small or loose items, chemical / hazardous wastes, glass, fuels or oils, tyres or car parts, building / renovation materials, liquids, tree prunings / garden waste, batteries or gas bottles, food scraps / packaging.

For more information telephone Solo Resource Recovery on 6687 0455 or visit Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au/kerbsidecleanup

**2** June 8, 2010 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

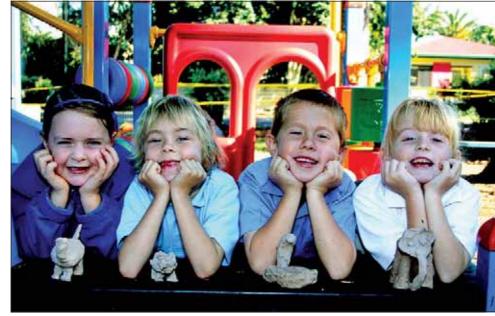
# Mullum school gears up for 13th fair

Story & photo Eve Jeffery

The Mullumbimby Public School Craft Fair is just about to celebrate its 13th year. Children at the school are busy making items to sell at their stall.

The Craft Fair is a community event and a fundraiser that had it origins started in 1993, as part of the Pink Ladies from Mullum Hospital fundraising. The school then took over in 1997 and has built the event into a wonderful gala which this year will boast 40 tables of craft from mostly local craftspeople, although there will be a few visitors coming from Yamba, Casino and the Gold Coast.

The craft at the fair will range from items of ironwork, sculptures, quilting, felting, jewellery, needlework, ceramics, but a few. Some stallholders will also be doing demonstrations at the fair. The school's table will exhibit and sell some of the children's works.



Charlotte, Sam, Jake and Emma with the clay creatures they made to sell at the Mullumbimby Public School's 13th Annual Craft Fair.

the prizes donated by local businesses, with prizes includ-

porcelain painting, to name style canteen with homemade Homes and Gardens. This year wastewise audit. soups, cakes and tea and lo- monies raised will go towards cal coffee. There is a raffle, the development of the school's Mullumbimby High School Environmental Education/

There will also be a café one year subscription to Better the school is starting with a

The fair will be held at the vegetable garden as part of the auditorium on Saturday June 26 from 9am to 3pm.

### ing a digital photo frame and a Sustainability Program which Admission is \$4.

Walk The Walk is a fun fam-

lifesaving work of Lifeline from the Summit Gym in emailing walkthewalk@lis.net. adults. Corporate Team regis-Northern Rivers is being held Goonellabah to Oakes Oval at au. After the event there will be tration is \$250. in Lismore at 9am on June 12. the edge of the Lismore CBD. free transport from the finish

Fundraising walk for Lifeline to be held in Lismore

Registration is from 8am on back to the start for car collectact Niall Mulligan on 0400 221 ily occasion which will take the day at the Summit Gym, tion etc. Entry fee is \$20 per 143 or 6622 4133.

A fundraiser to support the participants at their own pace Goonellabah or pre-event by family and \$10 for individual

For further information con-

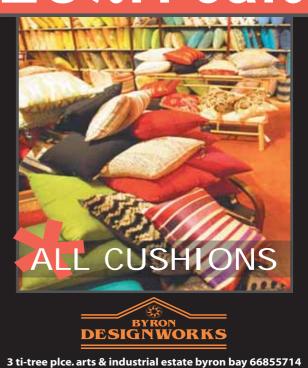


Dr Rod Whitehead BScHon (Canada), BDSc (QLD)

- · New ownership as of July 1st Dr Rod Whitehead
- · Cosmetic Solutions you can trust
- · Modern, relaxed, biocompatible dentistry
- 'On the spot' bulk billing for EPC patients
- 'On the day' emergency appointments

*Dr Brian Tracey* working Fridays

7/14 Middleton Street, Byron Bay • 02 6680 7774



# Coolangatta **Health Foods**



- Bulk Foods
   Organic Meat
- Vitamins & Herbal Supplements
- Chemical Free Hair & Beauty Products
  - Naturopathic Advice

**Showcase On The Beach (near Aldi)** 07 5536 8465



# SPICE UP YOUR LIFE & DANCE THE NIGHT AWAY WITH THESE SPECIALS

**BRING BACK YOUR VOUCHERS TO REDEEM THESE BARGAINS!** 

# Libido 60 tabs RRP \$39.50





# Byron Bay sura (IGA)

Specials available Tuesday 8th June to Sunday 13th June <u>2010</u>

OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 7am - 9pm

























SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS

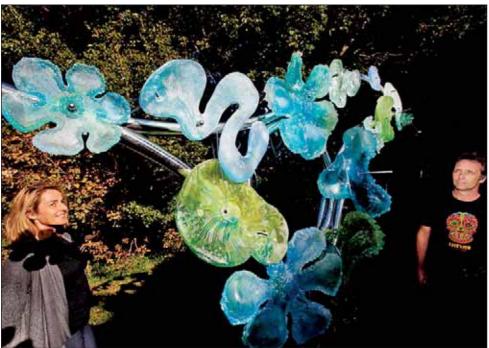


Cnr. Bayshore Drive & Sunrise Boulevard Ph: 02 6680 7455 Fax: 02 6680 9755



4 June 8, 2010 The Byron Shire Echo

### Local artists ready for artScape



Glass artists/sculptors Erika Mayer and Tom Koch preparing their collaborative installation, 'Passages' for the artsCape Biennal 2010 sculpture exhibition opening at the end of June. See more at www.artscapebiennial.org. Photo Jeff 'More Glass Than Class' Dawson

### **Dune care** funding

Byron Shire Council has been awarded \$47,000 from the Northern Rivers Catchment Management Authority to continue the fight against coastal dune degradation. The funding will be used for contractors and Council staff to treat environmental weeds in areas of the shire not currently worked on by Dunecare groups.

Work areas include Cavanbah dunes (fronting Cavanbah Street), Belongil carpark areas, northern Seven Mile Beach and northern Suffolk Park.

The main weeds to be targeted under the funding program include Bitou, Lantana, Asparagus, Senna, Glory Lilly and Umbrella trees. Illegal campsites will be also be removed and rehabilitated and eroding sand stabilised.



When you lose someone, we understand you need time. Time to plan, time to organise all the special things. Time to come together and remember a life

For 25 years Byron District Funerals has been a caring part of the Northern Rivers community.

BYRON BAY Shop 2/27 Fletcher St 6680 9100



Australian owned I 24 hours I All areas I Prearranged Funerals



and Billinudgel nature reserves will commence on Thursday. National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) pest northern Brunswick Heads management officer Lisa and Billinudgel nature reserves Wellman said that this is

the second year Brunswick Heads and Billinudgel nature reserves have been targeted with aerial spraying.

'Brunswick Heads (north of the river) and Billinudgel nature reserves will be closed at the commencement of each scheduled spray day until the work is completed, Ms Well-

'The reserves will be renot suitable for spraying. The spraying itself should only take a few hours, but it is weather dependent so spraying may be delayed.

'Aerial spraying enables the control of bitou bush over a broad area, which would otherwise be extremely difficult.

'Two years of concentrated control at Cape Byron and Broken Head have seen exhealthy regenerating head- Manager on 6670 8600.

so successful in these reserves that aerial spraying is not required this year.

'The 2009 aerial spray in was also highly effective, with 90 per cent of bitou bush killed and no negative impacts on native species. Monitoring of the site has found that native plants have increased in size, number and variety on the foredune.

'A followup spray is crucial to enable native plants to continue reclaiming the sand dunes from the monoculture of bitou bush.

'Aerial spraying of bitou bush opened daily if conditions are has been used effectively in NSW for over 20 years. Spraying is conducted in winter when the bitou bush is actively growing and the native plants are dormant.

> This results in the bitou bush absorbing the herbicide and dying while the native plants survive. A buffer zone will be put in place around threatened plants and waterways.

For further information conpanses of Bitou Bush turn into tact the NPWS Tweed Area





www.strangetrader.com

Shop 4 Byron Arcade, 13 Lawson Street, Byron Bay, NSW 2481. Tel +61 2 66 855 888 info@strangetrader.com



Mullum resident Gary Scott echoes the sentiments of the dozen or so protesters who gathered to mark the scheduled start of works on the Mullumbimby Woolworths behemoth by Walton Constructions on Monday. Photo Jeff Dawson







WEDNESDAY 9TH JUNE • 10-7pm

Shop 8/6 Lawson street, byron bay (under La La Land) • 6680 7260



18 Jonson Street, Byron Bay NSW | 02 66 807 994 WHYNOTBYRONBAY.COM.AU

# Reg Byrnes sets the terms for his own farewell

**Eve Jeffery** 

Hundreds gathered on the lawn in front of the Brunswick Surf Life Saving Club on Saturday afternoon to celebrate the very full life of Reg Byrnes and to follow his last letter to the T.

Reg knew he was not long for this world, so he made sure the arrangements for his wake were clear and succinct, so there would be no mistakes made on the day, a point that thoroughly tickled guests at his final farewell.

Born Arthur Reginald Byrnes on August 4, 1926, at Mullumbimby Creek, he was known as Reg to most and 'Hookey' to many. Reg had his finger in just about every pie in the area and was a valued member of many clubs and committees in the shire. Reg was instrumental in the founding of both the Mt Chincogan Footrace and Fiesta and the Brunswick Heads Woodchop - some say he was the one who named it the Festival of the Fish and Chips.

Reg himself was proud to have been the last dairy farmer in the area to transport his produce by horse and cart from his property in Valances Road and to have been both the first and Brunswick Heads SLSC which last nude swimmer in the old Mullumbimby pool.



Fiesta, the Woodchop Festival and several works on the

who wrote historical text about himself, he held several offi-Mullumbimby, the Chincogan cial positions and was a tireless worker and social member.

Reg was probably best known for his attention to detail. Well he loved so much. Reg joined known as a meticulous man, the club in 1945 and though Reg liked everything recorded Reg was also an avid author he wasn't a strong swimmer and noted and he was very ef-



Left, Under strict instructions left by the man himself, Mark 'Killer' Edwards spread Reg's ashes 'not on the path as I don't want to be trodden on' before being 'watered in by Rocky and a can of Toohey's', and above, Reg and Betty Byrnes.

fective in making sure those around him also got it right.

"To thine own self be true" is an old phrase but one that truly applies to Reg,' said mate Barry Hammond at the service. 'Reg was a man who always stood up for what he believed in. It would be impossible to come to the surf club and not feel Reg's presence.

Barry went on to say that even though Reg was 'late in the marriage stakes, he had a very happy life with wife Betty whom he wed in 1975.

Ros Hogan from the Woodchop committee said that Reg's passing was a legend lost. She praised a man who gave thousands of hours to the festival.

SLSC president Craig Reid said 'Everyone knew that Reg was a legend, he saw a lot of summers on the beach."

It was this loved beach that Reg chose as his final resting place.

Mark Edwards, who was MC for the event was very careful to follow Reg's last long set of written instructions very carefully: 'Make sure Rocky has the screwdriver. Get Rocky to open the ashes with the screwdriver. Get him to pour in some Toohey's. Spread some of the ashes over near Mossy's [David Moss' ashes under the old tower] but not on the path, I don't want to be trodden on.' And so on.

### **New hospice** brochure

Victoria Cosford

Two years ago the Amitayus Hospice Service changed its name to the Byron Hospice Service, mindful of a public perception that they were purely a Buddhist-based service. They have just released their updated brochure, which took 12 months to finalise, in a bid to remind people of their existence and their functions.

Formed in 1994, this charitable, non-profit, non-denominational NGO provides a team of trained volunteers to assist those people wishing to remain at home for end-of-life care or while living with a life-threatening illness. People from all faiths and belief systems are cared for and supported on a non-discriminatory basis.

The new brochures go to all Byron doctors' surgeries for the information of GPs and patients as a way of keeping people knowledgeable about this 'grass-roots', essential service. As a charitable organisation they are reliant upon donations, and all financial donations over \$2 are tax-deductible. For anyone wishing to donate, to find out more or to become a volunteer carer, contact Byron Hospice Service on 6684 3808 or email info@ byronhospice.org.au.



# 3 things you should know about Tony Abbott and WorkChoices



1. Mr Abbott thinks WorkChoices was good for families.

"The Howard Government's industrial legislation, it was good for wages, it was good for jobs, and it was good for workers. And let's never forget that."

Source: Parliament House Interview 19 March 2008 - Tony Abbott

2. Mr Abbott said ending individual work contracts was a great leap backwards.

End of AWA's a 'great leap backwards'

Source: The Australian 14 September 2009

3. If elected Mr Abbott will reintroduce individual work contracts and get rid of unfair dismissal laws for most of the workforce.

Source: Australian Financial Review 4 December 2009

Work Choices not dead yet, says Abbott

Source: AAP 14 December 2009

Mr Abbott's extreme beliefs would hurt families

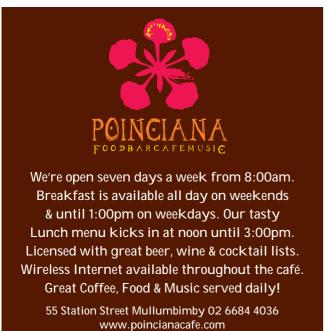
### **BAMBOO FLOORING**



- The most stable, exotic, environmentally friendly & second strongest hardwood in the world!
- Termite resistant Free from toxic fumes
- · Affordable with an added value to your investment
- 25 year residential warranty Free measure & quote

### HUTCHISONS

63 Wollumbin St, Murwillumbah 02 6672 1493



### Protest targets Israel's flotilla raid

Protesters gathered in Byron Bay last Saturday to espress their opposition to Israel's recent attack on an aid flotilla bound for Gaza. Organiser Gareth Smith told The Echo, 'We got 23 signatures to a letter to Kevin Rudd plus complaints to the police over the "offensiveness" of our banners.

'Interactions with Israelis were friendly, so unlike last September when two threatened to kill me had we been in Israel.'

The letter to PM Rudd reads in part: 'We the undersigned call on the Australian government to condemn in the harshest terms Israel's acts of piracy and murder in international waters of humanitarian aid activists.

'The siege of Gaza violates international law as it is collective punishment. Israel blockades nearly all the essentials of life from the captive 1.5 million people of Gaza whose only "crime" was to express their democratic choice of Hamas in a fair and well scrutinised election.



'After the Israeli blitzkrieg of Operation Cast Lead which attacked schools, sewage and water treatment plants, the university, police stations and other civil agencies (20,000 homes were destroyed), the need for reconstruction is massive yet Israel bans all building materials.

matter of record and yet Australia mutes its criticism and boasts Israel as friend. We call on your government to make a principled stand by condemning outright this latest Israeli barbarity and to demand an the IDF.

'Israel's inhumanity and end of the siege of Gaza in the breach of UN resolutions is a UN and other fora; support Israeli boycott, disinvestment and sanctions; support calls for an international enquiry into the flotilla massacre; and enforce the law preventing Australians from serving in

### Local dance troupe wins at indigenous festival

On Saturday May 29 around festival in Inala near Brisbane-30 local kids took part in the and won. dance comp at Stylin Up Indigenous Hip Hop and R&B

The crew, who are aged between 9 and 21 years, call themselves The United Nations of Hip Hop and come from Federal, Mullumbimby, Lismore and Coraki and even as far as Yamba. The name came about as three quarters of the group are of indigenous Australian background with the rest of the group's heritage covering many corners of the globe.

The young people have been taking in dance and circus workshops over the past three months, at their schools, community centres and church halls, run by arts workers Zahra, Lou and Mitch and Nadine from the Creative People Collective.

Federal and Lulu and sisters Nadji and Phoebe from Mullumbimby, have been working with Zahra and Lou at circus and dance workshops weekly in Federal. There, with other children in the community, they learn acrobatics which they incorporate into dance

'The level of dance at the competition was very high and quite daunting for our group to watch before they performed, said circus teacher Lou Harwood, 'but as soon as they hit the stage,( despite a three hour plus journey to the festival for some of the kids!) they unleashed their amazing energy and ability we have witnessed over the few months we have Stylin Up.'

Aisha, Marli and Bodhi from worked with these kids.

'Their choreography and music, thanks to their dance teacher Zhara, is very original and of a very high quality, combining street dance moves with circus balances and acrobatics.

'This group of children and young people are some of the most amazing kids I have worked with. They are highly skilled in learning and perfecting new dance and circus moves, have great determinism, imagination, intelligence, and resilience.

'I think it is for these reasons, plus the fact they they are all astounding performers, that the United Nations of Hip Hop, wowed their audience and won the competition and trophy at



SINCERE THANKS TO ALL OUR SPONSORS, VOLUNTEERS AND PARTICIPANTS FOR A GREAT CELEBRATION OF COMMUNITY SPIRIT.

PRINCIPAL SPONSORS









**MAJOR EVENT SPONSORS** 









**ACTIVITY SPONSORS** 

NORTH COAST HOLIDAY PARKS • LUCKY DUCK GIFT SHOP • DOLPHIN CAFE BYRON BAY ECO-CHARTERS • BRUNSWICK SEASIDE HOLIDAYS BRUNS BOOTCAMP · DOMINIC'S RESTAURANT · CINO BAMBINO · SANCTUM RIVERSIDE ESPRESSO BAR · CANCER COUNCIL · BYRON SHIRE COUNCIL CROSSLINK SURFCRAFT TRACTION • BRUNSWICK NEWSAGENCY Whatever • Brunswick Tackle & Surf • Brunswick Marine Rescue Riverview Inn • Brunswick Medical Centre • BH Fishermen's Co-op Vision Walks • Splashes Icecreams • Juices2U • Xcede Airport Transfers Rice Indonesian • Arndt & Biggar • Nu Water • Brunswick Health Foods

Thanks also to Andrew Swain & Paol and all the fabulous musicians who donated their services.

The committee: Penny Fuller, Craig Reid, Kim Rosen, Stephen Bond, Vicki McKain, Paul Begg, Glenn Scheithe, John Helman, Andrew Sinclair, Wendy Bithell, Kris Southwell, Roger Curran, Craig Alsepp, Veda Dante, Scott Rawstorne, Jodie Heiniger & Jo Gillooly.

Brunswick Scouts, VRA, Fire Brigade, Jill Ball, Sea Shepherd, and the many other volunteers who helped to make the day such a success.

from Brunswick Marine Rescue, Brunswick Surf Club & Brunswick Visitor Centre.



Some of the winning United Nations of Hip Hop crew.

## Students share a cuppa



Ben Leedom, Nami Burns and Zoe Retsnik participate in the Byron Bay High version of Australia's Biggest Morning Tea, a fundraiser for cancer research. Photo Jeff 'Darjeeling Darling' Dawson

### Free screening of uranium drama

Filmmaker David Bradbury will present a free screening of his film When the Dust Settles at the Court House Hotel in Mullumbimby on Thursday June 17 at 8pm. Shot locally, the film about the dangers of uranium mining was financed by the Electrical Trade Union.

The film is described as a comedy drama/doco, presented on location at Olympic Dam and Ranger uranium mines by veteran Australian actor Tony Barry. This is the plot: 'Meet the Sparkies! Brian (Austen Tayshus) has just been offered family greets the news with excitement. It means all their dreams can come true.

'Brian's wife Kerrie (Mandy Nolan) wants an ensuite. Their Bradbury) can get that dirt bike he's always wanted and daughter Zoe (Zoe Hutchence) aged 14 wants to get her belly button pierced... and go to Europe.

'All sounds good. But there's a catch. The family must move



Film cast, from left, Zoe Hutchence, Austen Tayshus, Dylan Bradbury and Mandy Nolan with daughter Ivy.

in South Australia. Initially the and his garage band, so he turns hidden dangers behind urato the internet to find out more about uranium mining.

"It's a hole!" Dylan tells his dad. "Yes," replies Brian. "But it's a \$180,000 a year hole!" Bit 17 year old son Dylan (Dylan by bit the information Dylan unearths on the net reveals that maybe not all that glitters is gold.

medical scientists on radiation effects, Canadian nun Dr mine as uranium lines up to Rosalie Bertell (who led an into Roxby in the middle of the ternational team into Chernodesert and dad must retrain as byl) and famous paediatrician

serious money to work in the in the uranium mine. Dylan Medical School) and others expanding Olympic Dam mine doesn't want to leave his mates are interviewed to unmask the nium mining.

> 'Their message is clear: there is no safe level of radiation exposure below which there is no risk of cancer or birth defects occurring.

'Dust is a "must see" for any sparkies or other workers tempted to take the mon-'Two of the world's leading ey and run after working for a few years in a uranium be seen as the asbestos of the 21st century.

See more of Bradbury's films an industrial sparkie to work Dr Helen Caldicott (Harvard at www.frontlinefilms.com.au.

Mullumbimby

Medicare EPC & Teen Dental Plan

or an EPC referral from their GP

practice and the services we offer

please visit our practice website

### Makeover for Byron ER

Building extensions to enhance the Byron District Hospital (BDH) Emergency Department (ED) were due to commence last Monday.

The extensions will see the construction of a Safe Assessment Room within the ED, which will provide a dedicated room for patients presenting with a mental illness.

Keryn York, BDH acting executive officer, said during this period the ED will be relocated into the BDH operating theatre which will result in changes to access and patient flow within the hospital.

'Due to the unavailability of the operating theatre, alternative arrangements are in place with neighbouring hospitals to utilise their operating theatres,' Ms York said. 'We would like to apologise in advance for the inconvenience these temporary arrangements will cause to patients and visitors during this period.

### 'No delays'

'I would like to reassure patients waiting for surgery that these arrangements will not result in any delays.'

The entry, reception/triage and waiting area of the ED will remain the same.

Ambulance entry to ED will be through the public entry to the ED. Ambulance vehicles will have a dedicated turning area for access.

The ED carpark area will be closed to all, except emergency vehicles, deliveries and drop off/pick up vehicles.

Use of the consultation rooms by external users will not be disrupted.

Construction of the Safe Assessment Room is expected to be completed in eight to 12 weeks when BHD will return to normal operations.







**Byron College Your College Your Future Mid Year Courses Starting from July 2010** 

### ENROL NOW

- Certificate III in Children's Services
- **Certificate III in Aged Care** (CHC40108) \$1,800
- **Certificate III in Media** (CUF30107) funded course \$50
- Diploma in Community Services (CHC52208, starts October 2010) funded \$150

### Call 02 6684 3374

for more information or to enrol Free places available in full **Certificate courses for Aboriginal** and Torres Strait Islanders, ring the College to apply.

www.byroncollege.org.au



Study at your local professional and

Student Feedback confirms the quality of the education experience...

"I found it CHALLENGING and it opened up a new and EXCITING world."

"The course gave me CONFIDENCE." "The teachers were SUPPORTIVE and ENCOURAGING.

"The College knows it's stuff." "Totally INSPIRING."

"It was a positive and CREATIVE learning experience.'





Tel 02 66842644

### Writersfest program released

program for 2010. Said festinerve-wracking process, preparing for the great unveiling. Once the program is out there, entire contents of my head for the past six months and one has to trust that potential audiences will find the result as interesting as I have.'

Ticket sales since the program was released would indicate that this is the case, with workshops, features and food events booking strongly. 'This

26 June - 11 July 2010

Featuring two world class

Retrospect Galleries, Byron Bay

showcases over 40 small floor, wall

and suspended indoor sculptures by

the artists in the outdoor exhibition.

including the work of Bert Flugelman,

one of Australia's leading sculptors...

sculpture exhibitions...

Don't miss it!

**Event Supporters** 

Ardill Payne and Partners

balcony

Clarkes Beach Reserve

The Byron Bay Writers Festival appeal and whether your inhas announced the complete terests lie in sport, journalism, literary fiction, history or huval director Jeni Caffin, 'It's a mour, there's a swag of panels, conversations and readings to suit, said Jeni.

'One event that I yearn to atit's tantamount to revealing the tend is the traditional Saturday afternoon Thea Astley lecture in the SCU Marquee. This year it will be Rodney Hall deliberating on The Lost Art of Reading. Perhaps I might just turn off my phone and lurk among the listeners.'

The Festival is delighted to acknowledge the support of ABC3 as marquee sponsors for really is a program with broad the first time. 'I am proud as



Children's writer Terry Denton is one of the attractions at the ABC3 marquee.

punch to welcome this visionary new sponsor,' said Jeni. 'The ABC3 Marquee will host the Saturday Kids Day on August 7, and will also be the venue for many of the sessions featuring young writers or those writing for a youth market.

'The relationship seems a natural fit and we look forward to showcasing dynamic digital writers in future BBWF events. Some of the fab writers you'll meet in the ABC3 Marquee this year are Singapore's Shamini Flint, the wonderful Ursula Dubosarsky, riotous Terry Denton, and how about Matthew Reilly, Phillip Gwynne, Randa Abdel-Fattah and action man Jack Heath? It's a fabulous line-up and a monster celebration of children and YA writing.'

Other new sponsors are the Yalumba Wine Company and the Avant Card organisation.

Festival dates are August 6-8 and tickets for the marquees and all features, workshops, breakfasts, lunches and dinners can be found at www.byronbaywritersfestival.com or by calling Jetset Byron Bay on 02 6685 6262.

■ Mungo reviews Steve Cannae's cricketing book First Tests on page 19.

QUALITYPLUS

robertplumb

anne leon design

textiles

www.artscapebiennial.org

SHOP

### **Healer remembered in new CD**

On March 20, 2004, the community lost a healer and an artist when Peter McDonald passed away.

His family has continued his work and released a 'finished' copy of his relaxation CD Deep Calm.

Peter's wife Solveig said many people in the community would already have one of Peter's recordings, but said *Deep Calm* is his finest work.

'It sounds great and it looks fantastic, he would be so proud of it,' Solveig said.

She said students and people who find it difficult to relax will find particular value in the CD, which features Michael Wild's calming music as a backdrop to Peter's guided relaxation.

A website has been set up to remember Peter McDonald and the contribution he made to the community.

Messages to Peter will be posted on the website, and anyone who knew Peter, and even those who didn't, is encouraged to leave him a message.

The CD is available on the au, and can also be purchased Mac in Mullumbimby.



Solveig's painting of Peter McDonald. See more of her work at www.solveig.com.au.

website at www.deepcalm.com. at Byron Host and Mullum

### Piano's rising star performs in Bay

**Brian Mollet** 

In the world of classical music, he is arguably the hottest young star there is. Konstantin Shamray is 24 years old and a product of Russia's elite music schools where prodigies are identified as children and trained to levels unmatched anywhere in the world.

In his early twenties Shamray competed in international piano competitions and won numerous awards including an unprecedented eight prizes at Australia's most prestigious event, the Sydney International Piano Competition.

Konstantin has become quite a fan of Australia and the lifestyle here, and consequently this performer, who you could only see in Europe in a cavernous concert hall, has been enticed to play in the intimate and acoustically sharp surrounds of the Byron Community Centre, thanks to the efforts of the By-



Pianist Konstantin Shamray performing. Photo David Anderson

ron Music Society.

Konstantin will play works from Beethoven, Schumann and Scriaben but the highlight is Prokofiev's famous 'war' sonata no.8, a tumultuous piece often compared to the notoriously difficult Rachmaninov concerto. Music reviewers are famous for lapsing into the superlative, and earlier reviews of Konstantin's reading of this same piece drew rapturous responses. 'Shamray portrayed Perth critic. 'The machine-gun admission of a mere \$10.

relentlessness of the whirlwind finale was a marvel to behold, with velocity and volume ratcheted to almost insupportable levels,' said a Singapore scribe. Perhaps the most succinct was the Sydney reviewer who said 'the man has dynamite in his fingertips'.

The concert is at the Byron Community Centre this Sunday June 13 at 2pm. Tickets are \$30 (BMS members \$25) and are available via the Bythe difficult second movement ron Community Centre webwith an unsettling mix of lyri-site. Students are once again cism and violence,' said one encouraged to attend with an



### GREG OWENS **SOLICITORS**

We have moved to Suite 3, 6 Jonson Street, Byron Bay (opp. Fresh).

Looking forward to continuing to serve our community

6680 8797 Email: info@gregowens.com.au



10 June 8, 2010 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

### Danes take over the beach



Around a sand sculpture of a Danish mermaid are, from left, Lisette Hovgaard, Ann Olsen, Kasper Klimt, Michelle Holme, Martin Gromborg and Emily Anderberg.

Lightly falling rain was not going to stop the sand sculptors at Byron Bay's Main Beach. A people, mostly in their gap year, had organised a special the most incredible sand sculpture, according to one of the organisers, Kasper Klimt. Free to enter, it had been advertised and left at youth hostels and join in, Kasper told *The Echo*.

Part of the Danish Study Centre - an organisation ena- in cooperation with Byron

countries to study and learn about the culture and history of the respective countries small group of young Danish they have been in Australia for the last two and half months. Adelaide, Kangaroo Island, competition 'about building Sydney, and Uluru have been on the itinerary, and this was their final week before flying back to Denmark.

Destination supervisor for via leaflets passed around town the centre Ann Olsen said, 'We're a small family-owned 'we're hoping to bring back- company that does group tours packers and locals together to for young kids - three-month tours all around the world. We do sports and cultural things

Story & photo Victoria Cosford bling people aged 18-30 to Bay Language School. This is travel together to different all about team-building and project management.'

There are 35 Danish people in all, with others 'doing other projects', said Kasper, 'like fundraising, or going into schools to teach about Danish culture.'

Results of the sand sculpture competition were to be announced later in the afternoon, with prizes including tickets to the Dendy and a voucher to the Beach Hotel.

Clearly of sturdier mettle, more and more young people were drifting down to the beach to join the sculptors as *The Echo* gratefully escaped the

# **BYRON'S WHOLESALE GOURMET FOOD MARKET**

# TWELVE LOCAL WHOLESALE **ALL IN ONE LOCATION**























Bangalow **Poultry** 

### M2B run and walk ten weeks away

Organisers are looking forward to the third annual Mullum to Bruns Run & Walk, to be held on Sunday August 15.

A number of changes will take place, starting with the main beneficiaries who will be the Brunswick Valley Rescue, Brunswick Volunteer Marine Rescue, Mullumbimby Rural Fire Brigade and Byron Shire SES. The event will start 15 minutes earlier, 8:15 am for the 10km run and 8:30 am for the 8.4km walk. Children under 7 will now be free and family entries will be limited to four, all participants to have family ties.

The route for the run has changed, turning left at Prince Street, then past the Multhe walkers will be able to see the runners while waiting for age group, the 7 to 12 years old. The first three runners of every age group, male and female, will receive a trophy.



lumbimby Public School, where Last year's winner Dick Fitzsimmons in action.

their start. There will be a new more about the environment pledge in an effort to save wawith the new partnership with ter. Entries open on Saturday Byron Shire Council and Rous June 19 and for all event infor-Water in the Walk for Water mation please visit www.mulinitiative, where participants lumtobruns.org.au.

The event will care even will be encouraged to make a





Volume 25 #1

June 8, 2010

### **Coasting along**

As some readers might have noticed, councillors have adopted By ron Shire's Coastal Zone Management Plan (CZMP) and sent it off to the minister for approval – or shredding. Council has followed a legislative process under the Coastal Protection Act, which even now is being fiddled with by the NSW minister for climate change and the environment Frank Sartor, who endeared himself to one and all through his handling of the planning portfolio.

Mayor Jan Barham remains optimistic - Zeus knows why - saying in a press release the adopted plan 'allows Council to move forward', wherever that may be. This is in the face of confusion about and opposition to the 'planned retreat' element, mainly from the so-called Byron Preservation Association, which seems to be chiefly interested in the preservation of Belongil homes fair enough, though the name is misleading and vague.

The coastline arguments have been rehearsed several times to the point of nausea. How much do you protect private homes at the expense of public beach? Do you need to retreat if the dunal front can be rebuilt, albeit artificially? In the face of the perfect storm, is 'planned retreat' an oxymoron like 'military intelligence'? Where do you retreat to? And on and on.

As I have noted before – to the point of nausea – lawyers will be (and have been) involved as landholders and Council defend their turf. Some councillors might have breathed a sigh of relief now that the plan is in the minister's hands. It is presently his problem, and increasingly a problem for the federal government as well.

Of course the final arbiter in the coastline controversy will be the weather. As the tornado which visited Lennox Head last Thursday showed, anything is possible.

### A history of folly

By coincidence, as Israel was indulging in its latest shot at infamy on the high seas I was reading The Age Of The Warrior, a collection of articles by Middle East correspondent Robert Fisk. Fisk has lived in Lebanon for thirty years – and sometimes jokingly refers to himself as 'Bob of Arabia'. He writes now for The Independent (www.independent.co.uk/opinion/commentators/fisk/), heaping scorn on all chancers who murder civilians in the name of 'democracy' or Islam or Israel, from Begin to boofhead Bush, from Hamas to the ruling class of Saudi Arabia.

As Fisk points out, the USA's involvement in the Middle East is the latest folly in a long history of Western stupidity. Blair and Bush learned nothing from history – Blair apparently didn't have the patience to read his foreign office background notes - or they might have registered Lawrence of Arabia's 1929 entry in the Encyclopedia Britannia on guerilla warfare, which explains the difficulty of fighting an insurgent force which fades away and reappears like 'vapour'.

Fisk also quotes Lawrence on his trip up the Tigris in the 1920s with a troop of English soldiers, 'full of the power of happiness... And we were casting them by thousands into the fire to the worst of deaths, not to win the war but that the corn and rice and oil of Mesopotamia might be ours.' Sound familiar?

Before they follow the lead of oil moguls, arms dealers and daft religionists in setting Middle-Eastern 'policy', all political leaders should be required to join Bob of Arabia in stepping over the bodies of murdered children in refugee camps. They could at least be present like Richard I (1157-1199) when the killing starts.

- Michael McDonald, editor

### The Byron Shire Echo

Established 1986



**Nicholas Shand** 1948-1996 Founding Editor

Publisher David Lovejoy **Editor Michael McDonald** Photographer Jeff Dawson Advertising Manager Angela Cornell Accounts Manager Simon Haslam Production Manager **Ziggi Browning** 

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable. Finley Peter Dunne 1867–1936

© 2010 Echo Publications Pty Ltd ABN 86 004 000 239 Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Phone 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

### **Clueless Labor takes a nosedive**

trouble. Not only do they the Lodge, Joe Hockey in the not like Kevin Rudd's Great Treasury, Julie Bishop run-Big New Tax (54 per cent, ning foreign policy, Phillip according to the Galaxy poll) they don't understand and Kevin Andrews runit (68 per cent say the govclearly in front – 52 to 48 on two party preferred.

But the truly grim news is that Tony Abbott has caught up with Rudd in the preferred Prime Minister stakes, trailing by a single point - 44 to 45. Labor's fallback position has always been that their guy might be pretty much on the nose, but the other guy is unelectable too crazy to take seriously in the top job.

as little more than wishful thinking, has been that while the voters might find the idea of the Mad Monk a bit of a distraction, something to brighten up the daily spindriven tedium which politics has become, when it came to actually casting a vote they would draw back; caution and discretion would take through last week. Under a over. It now appears that in coalition government there Queensland - Rudd's own would not be too many like home state - the punters are it. Tony Abbott, in his Mr preparing to forget about the Nice Guy mode, assured the parachute and jump out of honest toilers that he was the plane.

land, the state that gave us would not be a case of one Joh Bjelke-Petersen, Russ man's rise being another Hinze, Clive Palmer and man's job, the usual code for the cane toad. But where the employers' line that it is Queensland goes, can West- never actually the right time ern Australia be far behind? for a wage rise - in good

ment in is diabolical wake up to find Abbott in employment. Ruddock, Bronwyn Bishop ning ministries and Barnaby ernment has explained it Joyce - the shadow finance badly) and they don't want minister who had to take off

rom the deep north, we And if the dominoes start times they cause inflation, report that the govern- to fall, suddenly we will in bad times they add to un- pointed out, Howard did With the unions stepping

up their own campaigning against both the miners and the coalition, it is likely that industrial relations will play more of a part in the forthcoming election than either arse upon which everything side had anticipated. Labor has sat except a man, and to (anecdotal evidence). As his trousers to count up to was always going to use the whoever you vote for a polia result the coalition is now 21 – naming his own price line about Abbott planning

Part of the problem is the group of time-servers, mercenaries and mug lairs Rudd has collected around him, mainly refugees from the New South Wales right.

### by Mungo MacCallum

the coalition.

The theory, now revealed is rapidly turning real. And seems to have a clue what airwaves in a big way. to do about it.

workers should be very grateful to Fair Work Australia and the \$26 a week catch-up award for the lowest paid, which came never one to begrudge them Admittedly this is Queens- a rise – but he only hoped it

for keeping the Nationals in to bring back WorkChoices as part of its scare campaign. The prospect, once the But it now looks as though

Frankly it's just as well; so In the circumstances the far the government's advertising campaign extolling the RSPT has been even more boring and unconvincing than the miners' campaign against it - and given that all the facts and logic are on the government's side, that is the present (they only talk to condemnation indeed.

against Rudd's broken promise on this aspect of the campaign has been less severe been the most crashing disthan might have been expected; Abbott and his colleagues have had a bit of fun with the apparent invocation of a national emergency, but by and large the public seems to have shrugged it off.

As Rudd and other have much worse and much more of it and in the current mood of disillusionment and despair at the whole process, that is all that needs to be said. All politicians are bastards, a politician is an tician always gets in, so why bother.

This public reversion to cynicism about politics and its place in society is perhaps the very worst legacy Rudd could leave Australia, but it seems highly likely he will do so. His election campaign and the first year of his government did a lot to restore the hope and trust that Howard had so badly eroded; but in the stuff of febrile nightmare, the unions, realising that last few months he has pisa change of government is sed it all away in favour of the truly bad news is that suddenly a real possibility, timidity, indecision and, of no one in the Labor camp are going to get back on the course, a sack full of broken promises.

> Part of the problem is the group of time-servers, mercenaries and mug lairs he has collected around him; mainly refugees from the New South Wales right, they are ignorant of the past (it's irrelevant), uninformed about each other) and uninterested At least the backlash in the future (it doesn't go past the next Newspoll.) But it is Rudd himself who has appointment: Kevin o7 has melted in to Kevin Zilch.

What a pity Barack Obama has again been forced to cancel his visit; it would have been nice to see a real politician, if only from a distance.



**Digital Graphics Skills for Employment** 

Are you over 40? Do you want to update your Digital **Graphics skills to gain employment?** Do you own a small business and want to increase your graphic productivity? Kingscliff TAFE Design section is offering a 12 week, one day a week course for people over 40 wanting to update their digital graphics skills for employment or productivity. The course commences Friday June 18 and is free. For more information contact Sandra Guy on 02 6674 7273 or sandra.guy@tafensw.edu.au.

131 601 northcoast.tafensw.edu.au





### Parklands raises the hackles

■ Please some clarity, Mat consultation? The community over 30 progress associations, village groups, and other community groups by calling them 'a fundamentalist opposition'. The great many people who oppose the proposal for a permanent festival site at North Byron Shire Parklands are not 'fundamentalists'; they simply oppose the proposal on a great number of grounds, environmental impact being only one. number of event days by con-

You make it sound as if North Byron Parklands are doing Billinudgel Nature Reserve and us a favour by planting more trees. The truth is that along with planning more tree planting, NBSP are also planning events that will be appallingly disruptive to the neighbours and the wildlife.

It is interesting that only now, much money they can make. in local papers and in a flyer, NBSP is inviting 'feedback'. Is this what you call community

Morris! On May 28 in the should have been consulted Northern Star you insulted long ago. Your proposal was lodged with the state on April 20, 2009, over a year ago.

NBSP wants to look like they are doing the right thing, but we're not conned by them. They have told visitors to their site that they intend to increase attendance at their events and the number of events they stage on their property.

veniently not mentioning the prep and take-down days, which will consist of weeks before and after large events and days for smaller events. This is not about saving animals and planting trees. This is about how many people they can pack onto a site that is not suited for this use and how

> **Kathy Norley** President, South Golden Beach Progress Association

Morris, general manager of North Byron Parklands (NBP) and his letter to The Echo June 1, which is full of contradictions and inconsistencies. Firstly, Mat, your mathematics and research skills definitely need to be questioned.

Your spin and media take on the North Byron Parklands site at Yelgun is that you are 'consistently improving the biodi-Then they downplay the versity values of the land, yet you make excuses of why you haven't undertaken fencing of vegetated areas.

It is ironic that you continually promote your protection and enhancement of the environment at NBP, yet you have failed to protect valuable areas of Swamp Sclerophyll Forest on Coastal Floodplains (EEC) which are now in serious decline.

Furthermore, you have not maintained the existing fencing of 7(k) Habitat lands, there-

■ I wish to take issue with Mat by providing opportunities for cattle to trample and degrade valuable habitat.

Secondly, Mat, it would be appropriate if you could retract your statement in the *Northern* Star (May 28) where you stated that NBP had to pay CONOS \$150,000.

The Land & Environment Court ruled that a 'trial' Splendour in the Grass festival was prohibited in a 7(k) Habitat zone under the Byron LEP. As you would be fully aware, the court awarded costs to CO-NOS of approximately \$93,000 which covered barristers' and solicitors' fees. CONOS received no monetary gains from the court's decision.

> **Bob Oehlman** President for CONOS

■ Letters opposed to the Parklands proposal also received from the Armstrong family, Ocean Shores, B Bishop, Yelgun and Ken Hughes, Myocum.

### **Broken Head Quarry Earthworks** We can do anything and everything. Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls House sites, farm roads, all excavations. **Proud to support** the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library. Call for a free quote **0418** 666 546





### Council finances

I was amazed to read Cr Tucker admitting in his own newspaper that Council is in dire financial straits and the restructuring program put in place by Faulkner for saving ratepayers monies is not working as the increase in staff wages and entitlements has surpassed any savings made by the program of not replacing automatic staff redundancies.

Is this the same Cr Tucker who in September 2009 opposed the total Council organisational restructure put forward by Cr Tabart after Cr Tabart structure supplied by Graeme could have solved themselves. Faulkner to fall short of what he thought was necessary?

Cr Tucker also states that Council is in a precarious financial situation. If this is so why did Cr Tucker oppose in May 2010 a motion put forward by Cr Tabart for a full assessment of Council's financial situation? To any business person this would have been a sensible way to go without casting any aspersions on staff, which was one of the reasons he chose to oppose Cr Tabart's motion.

plying that wage increases ants have to create them ourand have increased automatitioned in her letter to *The Echo* cally. This is not the case. If last week, as tenants we are at Cr Tucker takes the time to the landlords' and ladies' disinvestigate he will find waged posal. Countless community employees have had very little meetings have brought up the increase in wages in the last decade while management and middle management have had large increases in money and entitlements.

The argument that if you pay

clearly wrong as we are paying large amounts of money and entitlements and are still getting people that cannot supply this community with sustainable financial and organisational the current manager Graeme skills. I have stated previously the restructure of water and recycling is a classic example of poor management where we have gone from one coordinator to six coordinators, which is non-functional and a clear case of two many chiefs.

We have plenty of examples of outside consultants being brought in to solve the problems that you would expect senior management and expeconsidered the compulsory re-rienced staff should have and

> It is time Cr Tucker started practising what he preaches and supported moves for investigating the sustainability of the management and middle management of Byron Shire Council. On this matter I would like to congratulate Cr Tom Tabart on his efforts to get transparency and accountability back into this Council.

Alan Dickens Brunswick Heads

### Housing initiatives

Cr Tucker is wrong in im- Housing initiatives - we tenand entitlements will increase selves! As Michele Grant menurgency and despair for affordable and sustainable housing including the recently held Transition Towns Byron Shire Potluck with a Purpose.

There are ways to get out

housing cooperatives is one of them. One of them is at BEND Bega Eco-Neighbourhood Developers, a not-for-profit incorporated association) in Bega. Within BEND an affordformed and partnered with an existing community housing provider www.thebegavalley. org.au/bend.html.

Another and completely new way would be to join the 'Tenant Syndicate' that has its origin in Germany. Its idea and aim is to withdraw properties and housing stock permanently from the speculation market. The syndicate is currently made up of 33 autonomous self-organised independent house projects which are linked by the fact that the Syndicate is a member/ director of each house company (Ltd). Each house project pays a small amount of their rental income into a solidarity fund which is used to legally and financially support new projects. See www.syndikat.org

Whether co-op or syndicate, all initiatives have in common that the members/ tenants participate in designing their own living space and surroundings. This allows each project to become architecturally, ecologically and socially authentic and real - www.nif.co.uk/planningforreal.

In its Affordable Housing Strategy, Byron Shire Council considers making Council property available for affordable housing. Let's come together and discuss our options.

For more information please visit 'Ways to affordable and sustainable housing'- forum peanuts you will get monkeys is of this dilemma. Establishing topic at www.transitionbyron-

shire.ning.com.

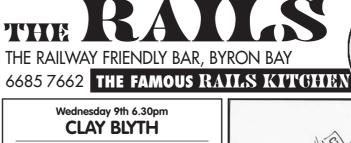
Please join up and indicate your interest in the topic by sending a reply to it. I am willing to organise a community meeting to give detailed inforable eco-housing cooperative mation about these approaches and help coordinate a local working group on this subject.

**Gabi Bohnet** Wanganui

■ I am not sure if Michele Grant (Letters, June 1) is agreeing with me in part but I do agree with her that the current illegal status of studio and caravan rentals should be regulated and that obviously we do not want a scenario where a rural property becomes littered with humpies. The norm to which I referred would be the ideal of each property being allowed the possibility of having an

continued overleaf





Friday 11th 6:30pm CAROLA CHRISTIAN AND THE DIRTY FUNK AFFIAR

Thursday 10th 6.30pm

**BROADFOOT** 

Saturday 12th 6:30pm PAUL HASSELGROVE & **RUSTY STEEL** 

Sunday 13th 6:00pm **BLIND WILLY WAGTAIL** 

> Monday 14th 6:30pm **CODY BUTLER**

Tuesday 15th 6.30pm **CHRIS ARONSTEN**  THERE GOES COUNCILS COASTAL PLAN. 2

### **Letters to the Editor**

Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday. Letters longer than 200 words may be cut. Letters already published in other papers will not be considered. Please include your full name, address and phone number for verification purposes.

### continued from page 13

extra studio or caravan rental if desired. I agree too that the term dysfunctional can equally be applied to some landlords as well as tenants. The question, however remains, as to what action should Council take, or not take, in the meantime in view of the immediate consequences of a draconian crackdown. For the record, I do not benefit from illegal rental income on my property.

> Mac Nicolson North Ocean Shores

### Garady thanks

can we ever begin to say thank you? Thank you to the Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club for letting us take over the place. Thanks to Ellen for being Ellen. You are a legend. Lisa, Franky, Chris, Susanna and Sara and all the girls from Mullum Rouge.

Obviously a night like that takes a lot of work and organising. Luckily for us we had the A Team. Dave Sanders, thanks mate. You quietly went about your business and made it happen. Obviously with Rebel on board he was too scared to fail at the last hurdle. Thanks to Wow! What a night and what Hanna, Tracy, Liz, Stuart and a community. How on earth Yvonne for all your hard work.

Obviously there was time believe the generosity that we and effort put in by many more have been surrounded by. people and we're sorry if we have not mentioned everyone but feel sure that our hearts are filled with thanks and respect for all of you.

The parents and teachers from Mullumbimby Public School have been a source of love and support that Kerry and I will hold dear to our hearts forever and a day.

We are truly blessed to be a part of this beautiful community.

Thanks to all the businesses that donated prizes for the raffles and the auction.

**The Garady Family** Myocum

### Mayor's perch

Mayor Barham should choose her national media interview spots more carefully! The other week on ABC TV evening news the Mayor sat in the winter sunshine on the rock wall that protects the beachfront car park, Council's Byron pool and commercial backpacker tourist resort, saying, 'protection of private property at the expense of public beaches I think is a very unsound practice for the I still have to pinch myself to state government to be legis-

lating for, 'allowing property owners to carry out their own works will create more litigation'.

The Mayor's perch was the very same rock walls rebuilt in the mid 1970s, ninety metres seaward of the 1913 dune location forming an artificial headland. The rock walls that Council currently plans to re-engineer, reinforce and extend to over half a kilometre in length.

The same rock walls that have dramatically realigned the coast to the north and are destroying the frontal dunes that protect the State rail corridor, the Belongil residential

area and all the residential and environmentally sensitive low lying areas beyond.

Equity apparently is not a word the NSW Greens understand, when it comes to litigation it usually takes two to tango.

> John Vaughan Belongil Beach

### Baseload myths

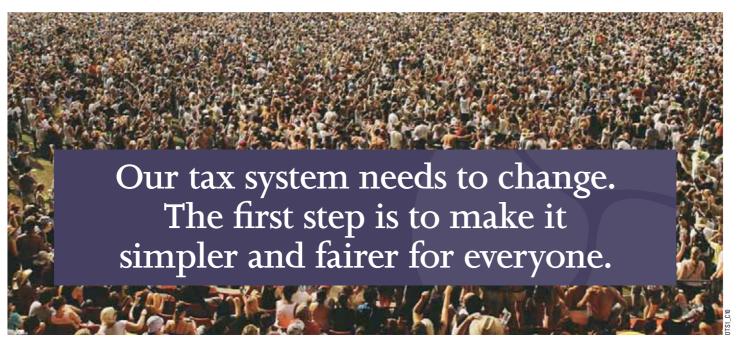
I believe Giovanni Ebono's article in Your Sustainable Community ('Neighbourhood juice undermines the baseload myth') needs clarification as I fear it may mislead some of your readers. I would hate all our 'relatives, colleagues and acquaintances' to get the wrong idea about baseload energy and decentralised generation. I am a writer and energy researcher and I have no association with any vested interest in the energy sector.

It is correct to define baseload as the amount of electricity that always has to be available but this does not imply it is a minor part of our electricity demand. On the contrary, according to the Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics (ABARE), in 2009 baseload made up 76 per cent of total electricity consumption. Most baseload is consumed by industry, not households which only make up about a quarter of total electricity consumption (and probably only 20 per cent of baseload). This makes it very unlikely that domestic hot water services using off-peak electricity have significantly added to baseload demand.

It is also nonsense to suggest that hydro-electricity pumped storage is a significant user of baseload energy. Australia's pumped hydro facilities are minor and could add no more than a very small percentage to baseload energy. The big users of baseload are our very valuable 24 hour a day industries like steel and cement making and aluminium smelting. Without which we couldn't build wind turbines or solar thermal plants.

Decentralised electricity generation is very different to decentralised computing. With personal computers the end product is quite different to large central mainframes. With electricity, every electron is exactly the same whether it comes from a large nuclear plant or rooftop solar panel. The usefulness of the product doesn't change for electricity whether you make it locally or centrally. What changes is the

Anyone, like me, who has solar panels on their rooftop will know two things about solar power. It is neither cheap nor a steady supplier of electricity on cloudy days. The NSW government has to offer us 60 cents/kWh to buy our decentralised solar power when they get the same electrons from the Hunter Valley for about



We all know that we live in a time of rapid change. We see it happening all around us. Our population is ageing. New challenges arise almost every day. So it's important for us to have a tax system that is able to meet those challenges.

By making our tax system simpler and fairer for individuals and business, the proposed tax reforms are an important first step towards making our economy stronger and preparing us for the years ahead.

### Increasing our super

By 2050, one in four Australians will be over 65. We need to plan for that and make sure everyone has enough super for a comfortable retirement. That's why raising the superannuation guarantee and contributing more to super is so important.

### Better tax on savings

Under the current system, interest income is taxed higher than many other forms of savings. To make it fairer, there will be a tax cut on bank and other interest income. This will reward Australians who put money away for their future.

### Making tax simpler

Tax will be made simpler for individuals by introducing standard deductions, and for business by simplifying depreciation rules.

### **Cutting tax for small business**

Small business is one of our biggest employers. So anything that makes it easier for small business to grow and do business is good for all of us.

Giving small business companies an early tax cut is a good start. And instant write-off of assets up to \$5,000 and simplified depreciation for all small business will improve their cash flow and cut down on paperwork.

### A fairer share of our resources wealth

Before the last mining boom, the Australian people received \$1 in every \$3 of mining profits through royalties and resource charges. By the end of that boom, our share had fallen to just \$1 in every \$7. Changing the way we tax mining profits will ensure everyone shares in the benefits of our natural resources.

The proposed reforms will affect all of us, so it's important that you know what's on the table.

To find out more, call 1800 614 133 or go to www.australia.gov.au/futuretax





Authorised by the Australian Government, Capital Hill, Canberra

### To the barricades, citoyens!

to stop Woolworths moving com.au. in on our community. I want to act with others if there are another ten or more men and women prepared to join me in nonviolent direct actions.

It's not about heroics. It's all else has failed. The arrogance of Big Government in far away Sydney overruling our elected leaders, the legal processes of the Land and Environment Court that vote in favour of developers rather than communities and the divide-andwhich believes time and money will always rule the day.

Woolies moving into Mullum represents the last nail in corporation. the coffin for us to do somefighting but symbolically we must send a signal to our young people and our community not to give up the fight, to take up the cudgels invoking the last thoughts of former *Echo* editor of hearing people say "You can't stop progress". You can!'

Call me on 6684 0015 or

■ I am prepared to get arrested email david@frontlinefilms.

**David Bradbury** Wilsons Creek

■ I am despondent about Woolworths being able to march into the very centre of this shire and about confronting Power when set up a monstrous box literally and symbolically smack dab in the front of the main approach view of our icon Mt Chincogan and almost next door to our headquarters. Our council's and citizens' rights to question and or examine what the effect of this landing, which starts rule tactics of a multinational now with a minimum quarter year Station Street closure, does not seem to matter one iota to this multi billion dollar

The Romans of Sameness thing different in our part of have arrived and residents have the world. We may go down been relegated to picking up the soap. With weasel words of nicety Woolworths' spokesman Simon Berger declined an offer to conduct a poll to gauge the community's true feelings while Woolworths' website Nick Shand, 'I'm sick to death states: 'integrating corporate responsibility and sustainability into our day-to-day business practices is a high priority.

I am not against Woolworths as a whole. I have sort of been a significant investor. In the time of their being in Byron Bay my family has spent a steady \$100 per week for over a quarter century. Our calculated contributions to their coffers exceed \$100,000.

I believe that in the future as residents become more informed and directly related to the everyday reality of the effects of this new elephant nudging about in Mullumbimby, we might realise the real loss in this situation is that our definition of 'choice' was ignored. Our social democracy system failed to protect our small businesses which are often referred to as the 'backbone of our society'. Goliath wins the first round.

Now best we focus on defining what really is the best 'fresh food' in Mullumbimby and how, in the midst of a national barrage of deceptive marketing practices, we can survive the influx of all the attached claims and chains which will follow shortly. Please consider.

> **Rusty Miller** Coorabell

five cents. They know 60 cents over the showground but was is the real cost of the decentralised solar electricity. I feel sorry for all those who don't use solar panels because they are paying a big premium to those of us that do. Worse, all these decentralised generators will actually add to the cost of the distribution network, not reduce it as Ebono suggests. As we get more of them, substations will need expensive upgrades throughout the dis- Toxic weed tribution network to cope with A weed that covers huge areas the bi-directional flows.

The Pocket www.energyinachanging climate.info

### Mullum showground

Tony Nash's letter in your paper prompted me to search through old papers and find a copy of a letter I wrote late 1988, early 1990. About this time I asked Council to take its next victim!

told Council was not inter-

Now the farmer's market has breathed life into the place and Council wants in. Different times, different Council. Maybe now before I die I'll get to see lights and laughter out

> W B Crompton Mullumbimby

of Australia has increasingly Martin Nicholson addicted so many people that it is almost impossible to find anyone whose life has not been affected by it.

> This weed originated in Papua New Guinea and has insidiously invaded the entire world with its addictive poisoning. More people are dying from this addiction than any other. Watch out, you could be

The symptoms of poisoning are initially subtle: a tendency to accumulate fat around the waist, energy swings, and over-eating. Meanwhile layers of goo are being deposited in your arteries. A few years down the track, and death or disability can strike at any moment. That's when a chunk of goo blocks the blood supply to your heart, brain, kidney, or elsewhere.

We must rid ourselves and our community of this deadly drug. We must stop the dealers spiking our food with it, and the growers spreading their seeds of destruction. We must take back our health and rid the world of sucrose cane!

> **Sapoty Brook** www.eco-eating.com

Shortbread

Cream

Monte Carlo

ARNOTT'S

### Sustainable future

Apparently Council is engaging consultants to randomly select members of the community for discussion towards a sustainable future. Perhaps they're expecting random miracles but it's unlikely to produce the relevant knowledge needed. Just to be clear, sustainable means that it can continue, unsustainable means that it can't.

This region is expecting a large rise in population that must be housed and Council has only one development model to offer - suburbia. The rural strategy is just spread out suburbia - dormitory suburbs, heavily reliant on fossil fuels, where all supplies have to be shipped in, all wastes shipped out and residents have to travel for everything. In addition, as usual, prime land is taken out

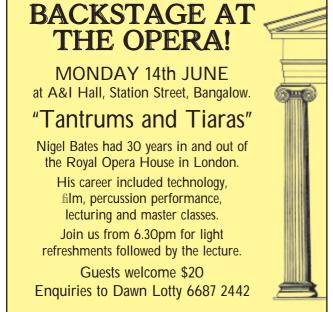
continued on page 17











### Don't Miss Out CONCERT The sensational Russian Pianist

Winner of 1st Prize and an unprecedented 8 Special Prizes

### KONSTANTIN SHAMRAY



Works by Beethoven, Schumann and Prokofiev 2 pm Sunday 13 June, 2010

**Byron Bay Community Centre** Admission: Adults \$30, Members \$25, Children \$10

BBCC 6685 6807 - www.byroncentre.com.au Mullumbimby Book Shop Byron Music Society

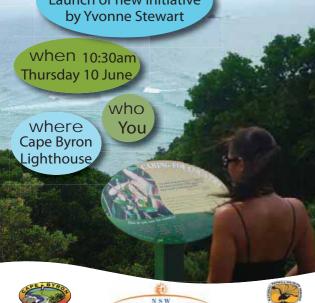
### **Cape Byron Lighthouse**

Tread Lightly project

Cape Byron Trust, in conjunction with the NSW Environmental Trust invites the community to learn about sustainability through the Tread Lightly project.

Seven new information signs are located on a 1.5 km section of Cape Byron walking track between Cape Byron Lighthouse and The Pass.

what's on Launch of new initiative



This project is sponsored by the NSW Environmental Trust

# Ant stigmergy a message for humans

Standing in the queue at the supermarket I get close to media celebrities. There, on the cover of magazines next to the lollies, are their faces and headlines. I get uneasy as they peer through the groceries like jungle cats through tree branches. But the man at the checkout says 'hello' and I focus again on the immediate situation. Never mind the glam top cats. I, like many others here, am collecting food to survive. We everyday folk maintain the forest. We are ants.

Funny how the debates in society are echoed in science. Are some living beings more important than others? Do celebrities, like jaguars, really manage the jungle? The upper hand of the debate these days says that the ants do.

Ants are typically 10%-15% of the animal biomass anywhere even here in Australia. They are worth noticing. The problem with looking at ants is that identifying the individual species requires special expertise. What works better is to understand ants as functional groups.

In Australia, Moloney and Vanderwoude say that the dominant groups are species of the Dolichoderini subfamily: fast moving, numerous and likely to take sole charge of food resources. These include species commonly called odorous house ants and meat ants. The first invade kitchen pantries and the second attack and kill cane toads.

The presence of Dolichoderini influences the abundance of others from the group Camponotini, the various carpenter and sugar ants. These in turn limit the numbers of other ant groups who also avoid the dominants by sticking to their alternative lifestyles.

One alternate strategy is that of the opportunists who take advantage of disturbances in the habitat. Another is adopted by those who avoid every other ant group. They forage at different times, in unexpected

places. They hunt for entirely other types of foods.

This assortment of functional groups maintains every habitat, dry or wet, as long as it's not too cold. The ants variously aerate soils, clean up dead bodies, trim leaves and move seeds. They even tend the caterpillars of Lycaenid butterflies such gossamer winged ones which include the familiar Blues and Coppers.

on their social behaviour. They factoring in personal computlive in colonies, which protect ers and mobile phones.

ferent scents that act as coded messages

Nowadays, as we take a wider view of human society, we have glimpses of a superorganism. People are members of many functional groups, interacting with and modifying both other human behaviours and the environment itself. Stigmergy is coming into view as we try to fathom our patterns of collective intelligence The success of ants pivots and group effort, especially

One of our greatly underrated functional groups is us as civil society. When we volunteer, join in group efforts and even when we protest, we are building. something strong, however invisible.

one or more queens who are dedicated egg layers. In many, but not all species, all the workers are infertile females. When a colony is prosperous in size and resources, a small group of males and some fertile females are raised. These fly off to mate. The males die and the females start new colonies.

Observing insect colonies makes people see invisible things. In the early 1900s, Harvard biologist William Morton Wheeler saw superorganisms. He coined this word to describe how the colony as a whole has a life of its own, minded individuals.

In the 1980s, the French biologist Pierre-Paul Grassé saw into the workings of another superorganism, termites. He coined a word now used for ants as well as termites, a word describing how 'the individual labour of each construction worker stimulates and guides the work of its neighbour'. The word is stigmergy.

Since then, other biologists found that ants and termites are constantly laying down scent molecules as trails for each other. In passing, they rub each other's antennae with dif-

I have a personal fascination in behaviour within and between groups. I am always curious if and how our best thinking, however radical, can help us exactly where we are most deeply trapped in our status quo. For instance, in the midst of our climate and biodiversity crisis, I wonder how we can develop an ecological citizenship.

This call is echoing around the world. What would it mean, to act as more than consumers or workers or patriots? What else are we?

supported by its busy, small rated functional groups is us as 11am-1pm upstairs in Veraneven when we protest, we are and try the USB microscope.

building. something strong, however invisible. A team of European political scientists led by László Bruszt analysed the strength of civil society in 27 countries before the fall of the Soviet Union. They found the stronger the culture of civil society, the stronger the progress that country made in its transition to a new economy.

So what is ecological civil society here now in Byron? Our volunteer conservation work throughout the Shire. The role of the Arkawal people as co-managers of the National Park. The farmers markets and community gardens. The Byron Community College, the Community Radio, the Community Centres. The art. The musicians by the sea at dusk.

The way we share food and resources with our homeless and disadvantaged. How we involve local children and youth. The way we raise funds for whales and rainforests. Even the way we don't do some things: not build, not fish, not litter.

There is still much more of this urgent invisible work to do as we take up ecological citizenship. We may not see the superorganism or comprehend the stigmergy. But just take a step. And then another.

■ Meet Mary Gardner at Byron One of our greatly under- Community Centre on June 12, civil society. When we volun- dah Room. Swap stories about teer, join in group efforts and animals and topics in The Echo







**Technology Tanks Great Government rebates!** 

houses in

Lisa Blackwell, Sustainable Streets Lisa did her research. She wanted a hot

02 6672 6977

Contact us for an obligation free quote



Universal Law

Criminal Law, Traffic Law & Court Work Family Law, Property, Conveyancing, Wills and Probate

**Mullumbimby Office** p 02 6684 6111 02 6684 6122 Suite 6, 97 Stuart St,

**Tweed Office** p 07 5536 6111 f 07 5536 6112 10/69 Wharf St, Mullumbimby NSW 2482 Tweed Heads NSW 2485

VVith Inteority & L



Kate Brady LLB (Hons)

### continued from page 15

This model nurtures neither the people nor the earth. It's won't continue. I know it's inconvenient but it's true.

I once saw pessimism described as, when presented other whole new light now, as great gift. Thanks everyone! with opportunity we find it shines on my bank account. problems; and optimism as, when presented with problems we find opportunity.

development model that Almost. can nurture both people and the earth.

From what we know of actual sustainable practice, such a development model is likely to be very prosperous and that presents us with commercial possibilities. Council can't do this or even consider the notion. With the great- like BP would get would be to est will in the world they can ban them from trading and no only tinker with the edges of 'business as usual'.

If we are to survive as a species we have to live in a way our earth and that promises to idea towards accelerating that ades to come. process is at www.livingsystems.com.au Where are our entrepreneurs? If this can start anywhere it can start here.

Since we humans are very I am so grateful to the organgood at surviving (we can live isers of the Mullum to Bruns anywhere and eat anything) I predict this is the path we will be going down.

One way or another, in 50 years we won't be doing what we're doing now because that's what unsustainable means. There's that inconvenient fore and completed the 10km truth again.

Robin Harrison

### Switch to solar

Is this a dream? In response from the water, and the Brunsto a letter in last week's Echo, wick SLSC volunteers who pamy Country Energy 'bill' is tiently and humorously waited not only nothing, as a result out on the river for me to finof my 1Kw solar system, it has even paid me \$61.30 so far and the clouds have been hanging and one of the last to finish. around, too.

being Green! I have to phone filled with such a sense of the sweet and obliging girl to achievement when I guided send the cheque to me, then the kayak onto the beach at deposit it. Chatting away, I'm the end of the journey. the first she has had requesting this, but I'm sure more of the course by the guys who

us will be paid, as we make of agricultural production. the switch to solar power with gross feed in meters. Turning off those standby suckers at unsustainable and, therefore, the wall switch, when not in deal here too.

I now see the sun in yet an-

Renewables? No argument in this household. It's sort of a new green capitalist revolu-We need an alternative tion. Almost embarrassing.

> **Tim Shanasy** Byron Bay

### Gulf disaster

The oil disaster in the Gulf of Mexico is a good reason we should be getting away from polluting fossil fuels.

The only message companies more oil extraction anywhere on the planet. Like that's going to happen.

If you think I'm being a bit that nurtures the people and harsh, then think about the effects this spill is going to have be extremely prosperous. An on the environment for dec-

> **Paul Brecht** Mullumbimby

### Paddle-licious

Paddle, the sunshine, and the beauty of the river for a wonderful day. I turned up at 8am. looking for a spare seat in a kayak with an experienced paddler. None was available. I've barely paddled a kayak bejourney by myself in a craft loaned by some big-hearted Binna Burra guys on the day.

It was a joy to be out in nature and to discover the river ish were great.

I was the last in the water, I'm not the stongest person I But it's never been that easy know and I was ecstatic and

I was greeted at the end of

out sideways onto my knees in SEEN. the sand, laughing because I This is the message I have couldn't stand up.

It's my 50th birthday in a use, is definitely part of the couple of weeks, and being such a sign on the front of able to participate in the Mul- my bike as I cycle up town

Mullumbimby

### Be seen

Delighted to note the new signs going up on cycleways

strived to get across for over two years, even carrying wearing a bright fluoro vest to make the point).

Some years back I forecast that by year 2020 there will than \$10) and complying with

loaned me the kayak and I slid all over the Byron Shire: BE be around 10,000 bicycles in the law by always wearing a the Byron Shire. Mayor Jan helmet. A reading of the RTA Barham agreed, pointing out that the council had already anticipated such an explosion in cycle use.

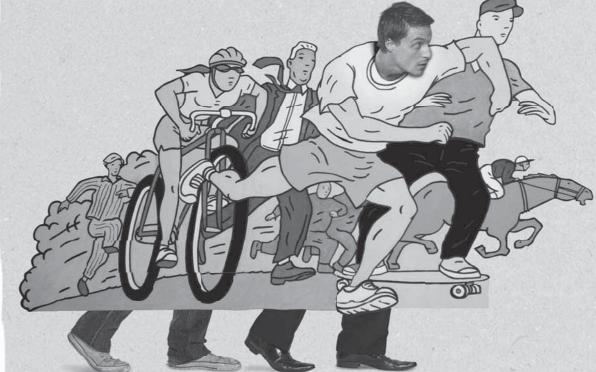
Thus, with the construction lum to Bruns paddle was a almost daily. Even carried of cycleways appearing eve- mental benefit of cycling for such a sign when taking part rywhere, the cycling commu-Prem Rani in a Byron Naked Bike Ride nity must acknowledge what recognised, but the safety fac-(being modest, I was dressed the council is doing for them tor must also be taken more and make an effort to cooperate. Like wearing a bright vest BE SEEN. (a flimsy vest costs no more

road rules handbook would not go amiss, with most of the rules applicable to motorists and cyclists alike.

The health and environall family members is ofcourse seriously. Hence the message

> **Richard Kidby** Mullumbimby





The NSW Government's housing stimulus package has been extended.

Already over \$1 billion worth of property has been sold under this scheme. benefiting thousands of NSW investors, home buyers and empty nesters.

Anyone purchasing a newly built home worth up to \$600,000 could get 50% off their stamp duty, representing a saving of up to \$11,245.

But hurry, this NSW Government stimulus measure finishes 30 June.

Find out more at www.homebuyer.nsw.gov.au or talk to your home loan provider.





homebuyer.nsw.gov.au





# 6-8 AUGUST 2010

### Full Program On Sale Now!

Tickets and information at byronbaywritersfestival.com or phone 02 6685 6262





Wave Bedframe:







Weight watcher's guide to the joys of Japan

John Campbell

My lunch was presented with a darling smile, but what was that mossy green stuff floating at the top of the broth?

I lifted a tiny fragment of it with my chopsticks and was studying it closely when I became aware of the music that was being piped through the restaurant, which was just as weird.

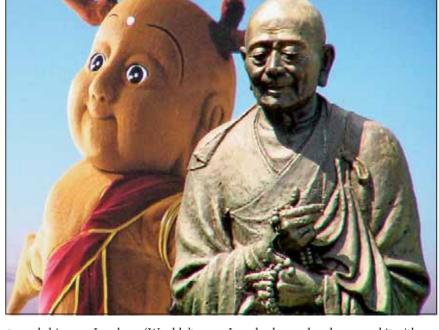
They are a forgiving people, I suppose, but 'Colonel Bogey's March' did seem an odd thing to hear in Japan's holy city of Nara. I couldn't help visualising Alec Guinness marching across that damned bridge on the River Kwai shortly before it and the best efforts of the honourable Sessue Hayakawa were blown to smithereens and I wondered whether the girl who served me, Cio-Cio-San, had any idea of the tune's significance?

It appeared not as she cheerfully went about her duties.

After studying the menu with less than bolting enthusiasm, it occurred to me, not for the first time, that the reason why the Japanese have remained immune to the epidemic of obesity that is out of control in the over-fed, sanitised West is that their diet is so dismally unappealing.

Don't get me wrong, I would not have come back to Kyoto if I didn't like Japan so much. Its art and design, its para-normal punctuality, manic conservatism and stitched-up self-repressive character make me feel right at home, but how they can eat what they do is beyond me.

I know how wrong it is to say that. Weekend colour supplements and TV food shows tell me constantly that this is one of the great cuisines of the world, but



to each his own I reckon. (Wouldn't you I made chopped and seasoned it with soy love to see SBS's Maeve O'Mara just once turn her nose up at what she has been offered by the ethnic chef of the week and say 'yuk'?) The Greeks and the Lebs, the Thais and the Indians – I could eat their food till the cows come home. But Japanese? Give me a break.

It's surprising, too, that a culture with such a long Buddhist tradition should be so shy of vegetarian dishes. Even more baffling is the paucity of restaurants displaying their menus in Latin script in the areas most frequented by foreign tourists. When you see one that does you go for it, not that it guarantees seamless communication.

'I fried a burdock and the carrot which

sauce' indicated that they had an uncommonly gifted carrot working in the kitchen but, at the same time, had a graceful zaniness about it that for some reason reminded me of Ben Jonson's 'I sent thee late a rosy wreath.

'Boiled bean curd refuse' didn't quite appeal as much as it might have, so I opted for the 'home made tofu with stubborn farm vegetables, assuming that stubbornness was here meant to be a virtue.

I ordered my meal with bravado, but Cio-Cio-San's vague reaction did not inspire confidence, so I took her out to the street and referred to the garish plastic

continued opposite

# ZENTAI

### END OF FINANCIAL YEAR STOCKTAKE SALE

There is no better time to buy a new Latex mattress or bedroom furniture.



Fiordo Bedframe: Solid Pacific Oak WAS \$895 NOW \$795 **Bedside Table:** WAS \$375 NOW \$325 Fiordo in Wenge (choc) Finish -Q \$795 NOW \$695 **Bedside Table** WAS \$325 NOW \$285

**Evento Bedframe** D NOW \$595 save \$150 K NOW \$695 save \$164

Luna Highfoot Bedframe Q NOW \$679 save \$150 K NOW \$759 save \$150 Limited colours

Luna Lowfoot Bedframe D NOW \$595 save \$150 K NOW \$695 save \$164 Limited colours



wer the comfort of Natural Sleep



20% - 30% OFF WINTER QUILTS, WOOLLEN UNDERLAYS ETC • 15% OFF COTTON SHEETS SETS, LATEX PILLOWS, ORGANIC SHEETS • TATAMI MATS IN STOCK NOW.

All our Latex mattresses are made from 100% Natural materials, ECO certified & LGA tested .100% natural NZ wool, 100% Cotton coverings. Latex is both anti-bacterial, anti-fungal, dustmite resistant, and made from sustainable materials, to make for an unparalleled natural sleep experience. Posture zoned to promote correct sleeping posture.

1/11 Banksia Drive Byron Industrial Estate • 6685 6722 • www.zentai.com.au

**18** June 8, 2010 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

### The ones who stuck to their dream

First Tests by Steve Cannane. ABC Books ppb RRP \$27.99

### Mungo MacCallum

Australians, as everybody knows, are best in the world at everything. In particular Australians are best in the world at sport, and of all the sports at which Australians are best in the world, cricket is the one at which Australians are best of all.

We didn't actually invent it, but we taught the Poms (and the rest of the world) how to play it properly. It's true that just occasionally Australians lose at cricket, but when we do it's almost always because the other side cheated, as in the Bodyline series of 1930, or else because the other side contained players who were so freakishly good they should have been subject to both drug testing and handicapping, like the great West Indian teams led by Clive Lloyd and Viv Richards. Otherwise they couldn't possibly have won, because as everyone knows, Australians are the best in the world.

### **Closer analysis**

Right, now having got that clear, the question is: Why, and how? To what must we attribute this supremacy? The easy answer is that it is just a natural phenomenon; as Australian fauna evolved to be marsupials, Australian people evolved to be cricketers. But closer analysis suggests that there were particular features of the environment that aided this development.

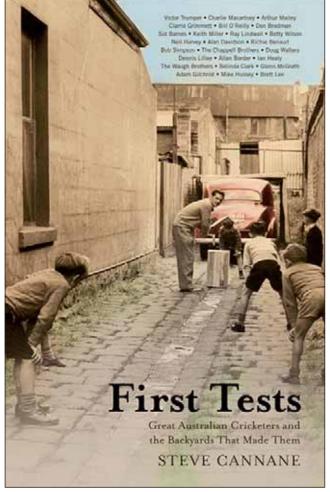
weather; it is easy (or at least it was, before the coming of television and video games ing which came later. and paedophiles) for children to spend a lot of time outside in Australia. And there is a lot of outside for them to spend time in; even the most crowded parts of the cities have backyards, driveways, parks, gardens and nature strips, and as a last resort there is the street

Kids who really want to play cricket will always find a way,

She was as cute as a button

and at pains to see to it that I

be asked twice to follow suit,



and some of our finest cricketers have come from pretty unlikely backgrounds. In First Tests Steve Cannane, an ABC journalist and broadcaster (and fair to medium weekend cricketer) has analysed the ascent of 25 of our superstars (28 if you count the Waugh twins as two and the Chappell brothers as three) and has concluded that it was these early years which shaped both their characters and their techniques in later life; the glories and vicissitudes of the fantasy tests played with The first, of course, was the a homemade bat and a compo ball were generally more significant than the formal train-

> Much has been made of Australia's fine government sponsored facilities for the chosen few, especially the Australian Cricket Academy, now inexplicably rechristened the Centre for Excellence; it is also indisputable that Australia's cricketing structure, where the promising progress naturally from school competitions through the suburban grade system to

state and eventually national representation is superior to that of any other nation. But Cannane sees these institutions, good as they are, as merely adding the polish to a product already honed by literally thousands of hours of less Australia's success. formal match play.

### **Greats practise'**

Cannane subtitles his book 'Great Australian Cricketers and the Backyards that Made Them', but of course it was not just the backyard. In the country, it was more often the paddock: Don Bradman famously taught himself footwork by throwing a golf ball at a curved tank stand and playing the rebound with a single cricket stump. Bill O'Reilly, lacking a real ball, chiselled the semblance of one from a banksia root. Neil Harvey learnt to play spin and bouncers by batting on a street of cobblestones in Fitzroy. Richie Benaud hit balls around in a school storeroom his father

From previous page models of the menu's dishes. 'That one,' I pointed. 'Hai!' she chirped. with mirth by the fellow at the

nearest table.

He resembled Charles Brongot something that resembled son and I deduced by the grimwhat I thought I might want ace on his face, his imitation checked Wrangler shirt and the Diners all around me were wholehearted way that he was getting stuck in like there was skulling his lagers that he was Korean. They are the Westies no tomorrow and, surprisingly, most of the blokes were washof the East and looked down ing down their meals with tall upon even more than other glasses of beer. I didn't have to outsiders.

I persevered, but dessert was especially after the first whiff of no improvement. A white, rubwasabi brought by Cio-Cio-San bery round thing the size of a stung my nostrils – the smell of marble that tasted like a pen-

it always reminds me of those cil eraser blended cunningly cubes you see clustered near with grainy brown shavings the drain in a men's urinal. I of lord knows what that were blinked back the tears, watched lurking beneath a blob of emerald hued gelatin which was not unlike Aeroplane Jelly but chewier and, in all honesty, not nearly as nice.

> Cio-Cio-San and the other waitresses smirked as, in an agony of politeness, I swallowed it all.

> I learnt later that, funnily enough, the green mossy stuff was edible green moss. Apparently it's loaded with nutrition, and the Japanese should know, they being the longest living people in the world. But it tast-

had cleared out for the purpose. Keith Miller invented the idea (taken up by many others) of putting a ball in a stocking and hanging it from a clothesline, and hitting it over and over again as it swung unpredictably. Dennis Lillee's first pitch was made from a discarded piece of linoleum.

Some have been more fortunate. The father of Adam Gilchrist, Lismore's favourite son (actually he was born in Junee, but he moved to Lismore as a boy), built his son an Astroturf wicket and installed a mechanical bowling machine in his extensive suburban yard. But the basic formula remained: an insatiable thirst for the game, and a determination to play it no matter what.

Without exception the characters in Cannane's book dreamt of playing for Australia from a very young age. Many children (even John Howard) do; the Ginger Meggs ambition is very much part of the Australia culture. But unlike the rest of us, the successful ones stuck to their dream; they ate, drank and breathed cricket and made it their life. I suspect they would have done so whenever and wherever they found themselves. The determination, rather than the backyard, is the real secret of

Suffolk Park Hotel/Motel

223 Broken Head Road,

Suffolk Park

Sunrise Cellars

Sunrise/Byron Bay

Shop 10 Bayshore Drive.

info@parkhotelmotel.com | sunrisecellars@bigpond.com | courthousemullum@bigpond.com

### **EARTHMOVING ROADWORKS** DRIVEWAYS

Rural and residential • All jobs big and small 25 years in local area • Free quotes **R F Byrne** 

549 Friday Hut Road, Brooklet Phone Dick 6687 8418 / 0412 831 944

Join David Holmgren in... 'Future Scenarios' planning for local resilience



Community presentation on how society can respond to Climate Change & Peak Oil

WHEN: Thursday 17 June TIME: 5.45pm - 8.00pm

WHERE: Mullum Civic Hall, Dalley St

COST: \$10

For more info call 6626 7305

David Holmgren is the co-originator of the Permaculture Design System & inspirer of the Transition initiatives.





www.echo.net.au

to eat.

Court House Hotel

Mullumbimby

31 Burringbar Street,

### The 3D Revolution is here!

t's back to the future for Dendy Byron Bay Cinemas this month with the installation of a new, state-of-the-art, 3D projection system. The phenomenal success of Avatar, James Cameron's groundbreaking 3D film, saw Hollywood well and truly sit up and take notice. With production costs exceeding the budget of some countries, Avatar has become the highest grossing film of all time. One of the major film houses producing animated films is Dreamworks, and studio chief Jeffrey Katzenberg, the man who brought the world the beloved Shrek movies, is a big believer in the new technology. 'It is nothing less than the greatest innovation that has happened for all of us in the movie business since the advent of colour 70 years ago,' he announced in an address to industry heavyweights.

Buzz and the Toy Story 3 gang fly into Dendy Byron Bay in 3D on June 24

Shrek's latest adventure, Shrek Forever After, will be the first 3D film to screen at Dendy Byron Bay, with Mike Myers reprising his role as the jolly green giant and Cameron Diaz returning as the voice of the beauteous Princess Fiona. Shrek bounces into the cinema from June 17, with preview screenings this weekend (check cinema directory ad for session times). Closely following will be Buzz, Woody and the Toy Story posse, coming to three dimensional life on the big screen when Toy Story 3 begins its eagerly awaited season on June 24th.

Recently it was announced that the next Harry Potter film will be released in 3D, and reportedly the next James Bond film has been delayed so it too can make use of this exciting new technology. 3D is here and it's only going to get bigger and better. The revolution has begun, and Dendy Cinemas is proud and excited to go along for the ride.

### Join the Club and save \$\$\$ in every dimension

hether you're a movie devotee who catches every new release, or a casual filmgoer who only sees 2-3 movies a year, Club Dendy is the ultimate loyalty program. For a There may be no such thing as small joining fee, Club Dendy

members currently pay no more than \$8.50 to see any 2D film, any session, any day (with a few exceptions such as fundraising events, premieres, opera and theatre presentations), and \$14.50 for 3D films. Seniors pay just \$6.50, or \$11.50 for 3D. Ticket prices for 3D films includes reuseable glasses; bring back on your next

visit and save \$1 on every 3D ticket.

Not only that, you can bring a guest for the same price. Members' children aged 13 and under pay just \$8.50 per ticket (\$12 for 3D) making the movies very affordable entertainment for the whole family.

### Free movies!

a free lunch but Club Dendy



Ewan McGregor and Kim Cattrall in The Ghost Writer

members get free movies: see four films in any three month period and see the fifth film totally free.

### **Upcoming Events**

Club Dendy members are also invited to exclusive preview screenings of latest release films. In August members will enjoy South Solitary, the Opening Night film at the 2010 Sydney Film Festival. Members pay just \$6 to attend

> these special previews, and they can bring up to 3 guests at the same great price! Roman Polanski's new film, the political thriller The Ghost Writer starring Ewan McGregor, will screen later in August as part of the new First Look program, and again Club Dendy members can bring up to three guests for the special price of \$7 each.

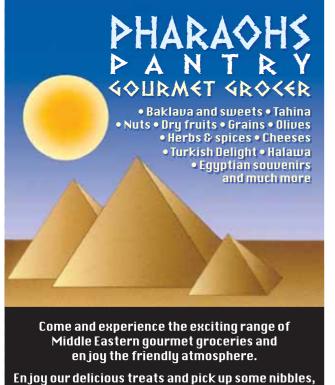
### **NEWS FLASH!**

**AVATAR 3D – screening daily June 10-16** All tickets \$10! (includes reusable glasses)



### THE HOME OF QUALITY CINEMA

Want a hassle free way to find out what's happening at the cinema? Simply go to the Dendy website: www.dendy.com.au, and subscribe to our free weekly newsletter. Each week you'll receive an email with information on what's currently screening, what's coming soon, and all the special events that make the Dendy the entertainment hub of Byron Bay. For session times check out the Echo ad each week, or phone the Movieline: 6680 8555. Dendy Cinemas is located at 108 Jonson Street in the heart of Byron Bay.



nuts, dried fruit and sweets to take to your movie.

2/78 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2525 1



Present your Dendy club card for a

discount at Dolphin Office Choice.



**20** June 8, 2010 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

3/109 Jonson St, Opp Dendy Cinema • 6680 7798

### The world comes to Byron Bay

pera and theatre fans have been spoiled for choice during the past year with an exceptional series of operas from New York's Metropolitan Opera Company and plays from Britain's National Theatre Company, captured live in high definition and transmitted to select cinema screens around the world, including right here in Byron Bay.

The three most popular operas, Aida, The Tales of Hoffman and Carmen, will be reprised in the July-September Winter Highlights season beginning July 18 with Verdi's Aida. This extraordinary production utilises every stage lift in the house, with a powerhouse cast to match. Tickets for these encore performances are on sale now for \$20, or \$18 for Club Dendy members.

The overwhelming success of the NT Live series convinced the National Theatre to present a bonus fifth event in July: the sold out hit play London Assurance, starring Simon Russell Beale and Fiona Shaw, screening on July 24 and 25 and. The UK Sunday Telegraph called this unmissable production 'the funniest and most assured comedy in all of London'.

Thrilling his many fans, André Rieu returns to the Dendy screen on July 18 with his Live From Maastricht concert for one show only from his home town in the Netherlands. Together with last weekend's Mardi Gras Film Festival, the recent Sydney Travelling Film Festival, and the exciting premieres and Q&A screenings held throughout the year, Dendy Cinemas offers entertainment to stimulate and delight the most discerning moviegoer.



Encore! Bizet's Carmen returns by popular demand September 12 and 16

### TWIFANS REJOICE!

It's official – on July 1 Robert Pattinson, Kristen Stewart and Taylor Lautner hit the screen with Twilight Eclipse, the third instalment in the saga. See it at Dendy Byron Bay for your chance to win an official Twilight Prize Pack!



### Dendy Byron Bay-Home of the handmade Choc-Top

Dendy Cinemas is justifiably proud of its hand-dipped-on-the-premises choc-top ice creams, with an exotic range of flavours including rhubarb, creme brulee, cafe latte as well as old favourites like chocolate and vanilla bean. The enticing aroma of freshly made popcorn, an icy cold Coke: these

perennial favourites for movie-goers are always available at the Dendy. Check out the voucher on this page for a sweet deal on a popcorn'n'Coke combo. And in Byron, the cinema Candy Bar also stocks great local favourites produced right here in the shire, like the unique and refreshing Ginger Necktar drinks, and the fantastic range of nibbles from Pharoah's Pantry including dried fruits and nuts, wasabi beans, and almonds both sugared and smoked – yum!

### **DENDY BYRON BAY – LOOKING AFTER LOCALS**

### Real Films for Reel Mums (and Dads)

Dendy Cinemas knows that for some mums with infants and toddlers, the idea of seeing a new release movie can be an impossible dream. Enter Reel Mums, Dendy's baby-friendly cinema program. On the first Thursday of every month, there's a dedicated screening of a latest release movie especially for mums, dads and carers with littl'uns. The lights are dimmed but not totally extinguished so it's safe to get up and walk around. The sound levels are monitored so it's loud enough to be heard, but not so loud that it will wake a blissfully sleeping bub. Films are especially selected to appeal to adults - this month Byron's Reel Mums were amongst the first to see those New York City gals back in action, with Sex and the City 2 screening just for them on its opening day. Put your name on the Reel Mums mailing list and you'll get an email every month with information about the film being screened – just

### Get a group!

Looking for an inexpensive and different way to celebrate a birthday or other milestone? How about a night out at the movies? Dendy Cinemas offers a substantial discount on tickets for groups of ten or more: friends, family, a social club or school, or perhaps a non-profit organization looking for a way to raise funds.

### Movie Meal Deals

Byron locals and visitors have for many years enjoyed the discount offered by O'Sushi to Dendy patrons. Dendy now welcomes another Movie Meal Deal partner with the Chameleon Café, right across the road from the cinema, coming on board. Many cinema patrons already know the Chameleon as a great place for a meal and a drink before a movie, and it's fast becoming the place for cinema event after-parties. Present your O'Sushi or Chameleon voucher at the cinema box office and receive a discount on your cinema ticket!



Bring in the cut-out voucher as often as you like until July 21, 2010 and you will receive the



# **GREAT VALUE MOVIES**

valid for multiple visits until July 21, 2010 – come as often as you likel s voucher to Dendy Byron Bay cinemas and you will be entitled to the

ADULTS pay \$8.50 each and SENIORS & CHILDREN pay \$6.50 each Or see Toy Story 3 or Shrek Forever After in 3D and pay just \$13.50 for Adults and \$11.50 for seniors and children. **PLUS** bring up to 3 guests at the special rate!

Byron Bay until July 21, 2010. Not valid for online



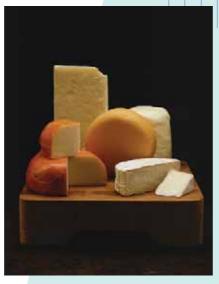
'Coke' is a registered trade mark of Coca-Cola Amatil

The Byron Shire Echo June 8, 2010 21 www.echo.net.au

monthly review of the new things happening in our backyard and beyond







### Byron Wholesalers Market

The inaugural Byron Wholesalers Market will take place this Friday and Saturday June 11 and 12 from 7am to 7pm. For the first time ever Byron's best local gourmet food wholesalers will be offering restaurant quality products including cheese, ginger nectar, beef, pork, breads, yoghurts, tea, coffee, fresh fruit and vegetables and much more, direct to the public at wholesale prices. Take advantage of

this one time event showcasing our region's best kept secrets, all at wholesale prices.

One location: 81 Centennial Circuit in the Byron Bay Arts and Industry

### Herbs for Horses

In pursuit of well-being and good health we naturally include herbs and herbal medicines in our diet, yet when it comes to our four legged friend our horse, we expect them to remain at the best health from grass and supplementary feeds alone.

Rosie Bason of Herba-RX Equine specialises in herbal remedies for horses and has achieved some amazing results for her client's steeds. As a qualified equine body worker (yes, horse massage) and herbalist, she can prepare the right treatment for your horse, offering the best support for your horse for issues such as sinusitis, arthritis, old age, moody mares to name a few.

Book your horse a consultation today. Call Rosie on 0411 720 799 or visit www.HerbaRxEquine.com

### Solar still pays for Pensioners

Income from solar electricity may not affect social security benefits like the pension as dramatically as first thought.

The Federal Government has ruled that solar income received as credits on an electricity bill will not be assessable when determining the level of benefits someone receives. Solar



Rosie from HerbaRx Equine with patient

Solar electricity is now a sound financial investment as well as an investment in the future of our planet thanks to a number of fantastic incentives

The new solar electricity rebate or "Solar Credits Scheme" is now open to everyone including businesses. It represents thousands of dollars towards the initial cost of your system which SolarSwitch offers as a generous point of sale discount.

If you are approved for the previous \$8000 Federal Government rebate SolarSwitch can install your system prior to rebate expiry, please visit our website for more information

NSW now also has the most generous solar buyback scheme in the country. Anyone with a solar electricity system under 10kW will get paid at least 60c per kilowatt hour, almost four times the retail rate, for all the electricity their panels generate. For example someone with an average 1.5kW home solar electricity system would get credited \$1300 \$1500 per year for the electricity their system produces. This means your investment pays for itself in less than four years and then makes you thousands of dollars over the next 20 plus years. The

scheme will be reviewed by the State Government after the first 50 Megawatts are installed in NSW so now is the perfect time to install solar to take maximum advantage of this generous incentive.

As this is a 25 year investment in your home or business it is important to buy quality equipment backed by a reputable multi-national company with offices in Australia, so the warranty is held here. Also ensure your system is installed by a qualified Clean Energy Council accredited electrician, and they are on site the entire time.

Having installed over 2500 solar electricity systems in NSW SolarSwitch has the knowledge, expertise and dedicated staff to carry out your installation in a timely and professional manner.

"We pride ourselves on installing quality equipment sourced from reputable manufacturers that will be around to honour your 25 year manufacturer's warranty... this is a lifetime investment after all" said Adam Tesoriero, Director of SolarSwitch.

SolarSwitch offer the highest quality monocrystalline solar panels and German inverters that are the most efficient and widely used in the world.

"We are an authorized dealer for Australian made and owned SilexSolar panels, German Multi-National Conergy and US Multi-National SunPower who offer the most efficient solar panels in the world, a 300W panel" said Mr Tesoriero.

Each installation is managed and carried out by SolarSwitch's licensed, insured and Clean Energy Council accredited electricians.

"So with all the rebates now available, the new solar buy-back scheme and electricity prices skyrocketing there's never been a better time to install solar. Why wait when you can cut your energy costs and start helping the environment today" said Mr Tesoriero

For more information or a FREE HOME ASSESSMENT contact SolarSwitch on 1300 880 969 or visit www.SolarSwitch.com.au



A big thank you to your business and relevant tradespeople who organised and installed the solar system on our house in Capalaba Qld. The whole process from quotation to completion was conducted in a courteous, professional

and prompt manner and without fault or incident. Your standard of customer service is excellent and I will certainly not hesitate to recommend the services of SolarSwitch

Kindest regards, Chris Capalaba OI D

Switch to Solar with the **Solar Power Experts...** 



SOLCISWITCH turn on the sun today



Conditions apply.



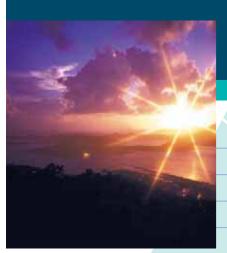
EE HOME ASSESSMENT

www.SolarSwitch.com.au

22 June 8, 2010 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

tenor, wind, craze, cry, fad, furore, in-thing, thing, vogue ambience, ambient, atmosphere mi<u>li</u>eu, mise-en-scène, mood,





income is still counted if it's received via direct deposit or cheque however a person would have to install a very large solar electricity system for this to have an impact on benefits.

'Someone installing a basic 1.5kW home solar electricity system would make up to \$55 per fortnight which on its own would not affect benefits like the pension at all but would however cover the electricity bill for the average homeowner,' said Adam Tesoriero Director of SolarSwitch.

For more information on solar power contact SolarSwitch on 1300 880 969 or visit www.SolarSwitch.com.au

### Kerryn's Hair Studio

Kerryn's Salon has a gentle nurturing environment, with relaxing music to help you enjoy this time for yourself.

Getting your hair cut is not only about walking out with beautiful hair, but also about some pampering time for yourself. Kerryn only sees one client at a time, so that time is peaceful and your're not left spending wasted hours sitting around.

Kerryn has had 25 years experience in all aspects of hairdressing, thoroughly enjoying giving clients a hairstyle that suits them, their lifestyle & their needs. Kerryn specialises in colouring and loves doing hair-up and special occasion hair.

June/Juy are 'Pamper Yourself' months - with each haircut have a complimentary Conditioning Treatment and scalp massage that only takes 15 mins but guarantees to be blissful.

Look forward to seeing you at my studio.

45 Narooma Drive. Ocean Shores. Kerryn 6680 3702



### Mullumbimby Skin Clinic

NOW OPEN is a dedicated skin cancer clinic in Mullumbimby at 58 Stuart St.

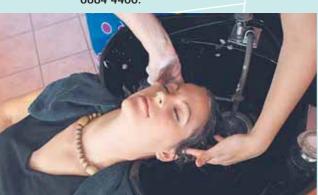
The clinic is a complete skin cancer diagnosis and treatment facility with specialised equipment and two purpose built treatment rooms. Our digital mole scanning equipment enables us to store images and compare changes over time for complete and thorough management.

You are at a higher risk of developing skin cancer if any of the following apply to you: you have many moles, a personal or family history of skin cancer, had excess UV exposure or sunburns, have fair skin or are over 40. Melanomas can develop suddenly at any age.

Australia has the highest rate of skin cancer in the world. Our doctors are experienced in the diagnosis and management of skin

Skin cancer can almost always be cured. Early detection is your best chance.

To book your skin check phone 6684 4400.





# **DESIGN, LIFESTYLE AND ECO TRENDS** source: www.trendspotting.com.au

### Shoes Glorious Shoes

Imelda Marcos and Carrie Bradshaw shared a love of shoes, in fact Imelda had more than 2,700 pairs of them. They both would have loved the virtual shoe museum established by Liza Snook in 2004 for women and men who love shoes. From flip flops, pumps, platform, pumps and ballerina shoes, this is a website celebrating shoes of every description from the kooky to the sophisticated. Showcasing designers from around the world and in conjunction with photographers, publishers and anyone with a connection to shoes, this is the definitive shoe shop of the virtual world. Image Source www.virtualshoemuseum.com Content Source www.virtualshoemuseum.com



### The Radical Workplace

Imagine little adaptable neighbourhoods for employees to work in and you're slightly on the way to understanding the uniqueness of Macquarie Bank's unusual yet quirky interior design. Clive Wilkinson Architects are behind this creation in Sydney. It has its own 'meeting tree' which represents its interconnected

relationship with clients. Green enthusiasts will be proud to learn that the building's energy consumption has been reduced by 50 per cent with many revolutionary technologies being introduced like zone controlled lighting and harbor water cooling. The rest you simply have to see for yourself.

Image Source www.photobucket.com Content Source www.archiwork.net



Australia has the highest rate of skin cancer in the world





# SKIN CLINIC Now Open!

Special Offer: Bulk billed Skin Checks. End: 30/06 Diagnosis & Treatment - No referral required

With our specialised digital camera we can: Store, Review Images



Call: 6684 4400

58 Stuart St Mullumbimby 2482 NSW

*The Byron Shire Echo* June 8, 2010 **23** www.echo.net.au





### **Creative Arts Therapy Workshop**

In Art as Medicine, the power of art to heal the body, soothe the mind and transform the spirit is explored for release and recovery from dis-ease.

Byron Bay: June 19 and 20

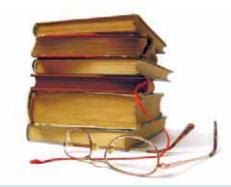
Ballina: June 25 and June 26

Lismore: June 30 and July 1

Cost: \$240 early bird and concession \$220

Workshop limited to 10 participants. \$50 deposit by 14/610 to confirm booking.

For bookings and enquiries call Rohini Agnew on 0408 306 704 or email: rohini akashiccreativeintuitions.com.



### Bookworms & Papermites

Bookworms & Papermites, the new and only bookshop in Bangalow village is officially christened on Wednesday at 5.30pm by the venerable Mr Mick O'Regan.

New releases, children's books (all ages), classics, cooking and other delights are our specialty or you can ask us to order the book of your choice. On opening night Shirley Walker (author of The Ghost at the Wedding) will be launching the Bangalow Writers Group 2010 anthology Blue Iris - a really delightful book of short stories and poetry.

Bangalow Newsagency 6687 1396 bangalownews@ optusnet.com.au

### Mummys Market

Mummys Market is an indoor market for new and preloved baby, child, and mummy related goods. You'll find nursery furniture, women's, baby's, and children's clothing, books, toys and much more. There is a café with yummy food and a dad's corner to read the Sunday paper and enjoy a coffee. We have a play pen set up for the little ones near the cafe area, to stretch their little pram legs.

# Art as Medicine

**Creative Arts Therapy workshop** 

In Art as Medicine, the power of art to heal the body is explored for release and recovery from dis-ease.

You don't have to be an artist to use art for healing. You will learn self-healing tools to change your relationship to illness and work co-operatively with medical treatments.

Byron Bay: June 19 and 20 Ballina: June 25 and June 26 Lismore: June 30 and July 1

Cost \$240 Early Bird and Concession \$220 Workshop limited to 10 participants \$50 deposit by 14-06-10 to confirm booking

For bookings and enquiries call Rohini Agnew on 0408 306 704 or email

rohini@akashiccreativeintuitions.com.au



Indoor market 20th June A&I Hall Banglow 8am till

To book a stall go to www. mummysmarket.com or phone 0404 240 263

### Regional Development Australia

You have just over two weeks to enter the 'Gift for the Future Competition'

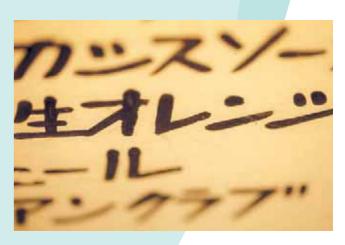
The competition invites individuals, businesses, community groups and organisations to submit ideas and dreams for the

region's future. And there's more than \$4,000 in prizes for the most innovative and creative submissions.

Use words, photographs or multimedia to demonstrate how we can enhance the region's economic, environmental or social well-being in the next five to 10 years. Topics could include transport, affordable housing, indigenous health, youth services, long-term employment... it's up to you.

Offer your solution as a gift to future generations.

Entry is open to anyone living or working in the Northern Rivers. Visit www.rdanorthernrivers.org.au or call 6622 4011 for details. Entries close 26 June 2010.



### Haiku

An exhibition of Japanese ink brush paintings and calligraphy is to be presented by Ester Poyas and her students - Tippy Heng, Sandra Lundbergs and Tracey Wright. Together they have worked steadily for the last two years to develop the skills required to exhibit their work and capture the Zen spirit of the subject matter. The opening will be hosted by Tippy Heng at the Orient Express on Tuesday June 15, 6-8 pm. All welcome.

Please call Ester on 6684 7609 or 0412 221 576 for enquiries about classes.



bangalownews@optusnet.com.au

### Exhibition of Japanese Inkbrush Painting

Opening Tuesday 15th June 6-8pm at the Orient Express 1/2 Fletcher St Byron Bay closes Monday 28th June



Artists: Tippy Heng Sandra Lundbergs Tracey Wright EsterPoyas

EsterPoyas 0412 221 576

**Enquiries** 





### If you feel passionate about the future of the Northern Rivers we want to hear from you!

How can we protect and enhance our region in the next 5 to 10 years? How can we secure the prosperity of our communities, environment and economy?

### Offer your solution as a 'gift' to future generations.

We have more than \$4000 in prizes for the best WRITTEN, PHOTOGRAPHIC AND MULTIMEDIA entries + awards for Youth and Business entries.

Visit www.rdanorthernrivers.org.au or call 6622 4011 for more details.







Entries close 26 June 2010.

**24** June 8, 2010 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

# Kudos for CSIRO's supercomputing capability

One of the world's leading developers of graphics processing units (GPUs), NVIDIA, has announced that CSIRO has been selected as a member of its international network of high performance computing research centres.

GPUs are the computer hardware which lies at the heart of game consoles and, increasingly, supercomputers.

CSIRO's Group Executive, Information Sciences, Dr Alex Zelinsky, said the announcement - at the International Supercomputing Conference in Hamburg, Germany – furthers CSIRO's goal of being a world leader in the application of GPU technology to a broad range of scientific and industrial problems.

'To be involved in NVIDIA's CUDA Research Center Program, which is designed for institutions that embrace GPU com-

puting across multiple research fields, is a great honour for CSIRO,' Dr Zelinsky said.

'We're excited to be in such good company. CUDA Research Centers include Johns Hopkins University (US) and Nanyang Technological University (Singapore).'

CSIRO is currently the only CUDA Research Center in the southern hemisphere.

CSIRO's GPU cluster, with 256 GPUs, was the first of its kind in Australia and is one of the world's fastest computers. GPUs speed up data processing by allowing a computer to massively multi-task through parallel processing.

NVIDIA's expertise in programmable GPUs have helped make supercomputing inexpensive and more widely accessible. The company is based in

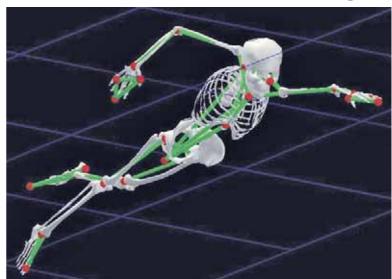
NVIDIA's Director of Research, Dr David Luebke, said the CUDA Research Center program is designed to recognise and encourage the use of GPUs for scientific and high performance computing.

'CSIRO will gain access to the latest developments in GPU computing and become part of a wider community of organisations

with GPU facilities, sharing information and ideas,' Dr Luebke said.

Platform Leader of CSIRO Computational and Simulation Sciences, Dr John Taylor, said that, as one of the world's most diverse research organisations, CSIRO is uniquely placed to put GPU technology through its paces.

'We're using the GPU cluster to speed up projects like



Many CSIRO scientists are already utilising the benefits of the GPU cluster in a range of scientific disciplines. CSIRO computational modellers simulating human swimming have found their code runs six times faster, when using the GPU cluster.

modelling nuclear analysers, running 3D X-ray and CT image reconstruction, measuring uncertainty in complex environmental models and under-

standing biomechanical processes like human swimming' Dr Taylor said. 'And we're getting

results 6-200 times faster than before.'

The GPU cluster is in everyday use with over 100 CSIRO scientists trained to use it. It was installed in Canberra last November by Xenon Systems of Melbourne and runs Linux and Windows applications.

### Susie Dove Graphic + Web design

These days, having a website is almost as necessary as having a business card. With basic one page sites starting from \$100, Susie Dove can get you online affordably and with style.

Whether refreshing a tired look, or starting from scratch to create your entire branding and web portfolio, Susie Dove has the skills and experience to get your business looking fresh and exciting. With a knack for approachable, clear communication, and an eye for beauty and colour, Susie will get you online, on time and within your budget.

### Local I Austral is

Ouestion: Do you get your phone and internet service from a conglomerate that has no idea who you are or where you live? When you call them, do you spend more time listening to machines telling you to press buttons than you do talking to a real person? And once you manage to get to a real person are they even in the same country? Do they know what they are talking about? Can they actually help you with your problem? Do they even care that you have a problem?

If you answered yes to any or all of the above, read

Locall Australis is an award winning company, locally owned and operated since 2001.

We provide fast and reliable services with all



Aussie support that speaks your language – no technical mumbo jumbo - just good old fashioned

- Wireless broadband, ADSL broadband, ADSL2+
- Home phone plans, mobile phone plans
- Home phone & adsl bundle, inc line rental, local calls and 100gb @ \$94 per month

So, stop paying through the nose for your phone and internet and switch to Locall Australis today. It's simple, just call us on 1800 288 871 or visit us online at australis.Net.

Locall Australis – simply great deals from your local phone & internet service provider.

### Austral ian IT Suppl ies

At Australian IT Supplies we are motivated by the desire to provide your business, school or home with quality computers, printers, copiers and toners. We are fully aware of the potential savings new print technology can bring to your home, office and our environment. We stock ALL major brands and offer a free 'Print Audit' to help highlight your existing printing costs. Whether it's increased productivity, functionality or just the best priced toner in the Northern Rivers call us on 1300 855 046 to enjoy our fast delivery and friendly advice.

### Australian IT **Supplies**

**Quality Computers, Printers, Copiers & Toner** Friendly Professional Advice www.australianitsupplies.com.au sales@australianitsupplies.com.au

1300 855 046



### **Local Provider - Local Support**

- WIRELESS BROADBAND FROM \$12.95 P/M
- ADSL BROADBAND, 100GB @ \$59.95 P/M
- ADSL2+ BROADBAND, 100GB @ \$89.95 P/M
- HOME PHONE INC UNLIMITED
- MOBILE PHONE PLANS FROM \$29.00 P/M (incl Free Nokia E63)



Call us on 1800 288 871 www.australis.net



### Volume 25#01

© 2010 Echo Publications Pty Ltd

P: 02 6684 1777 F: 02 6684 1719 adcopy@echo.net.au Editor: Mandy Nolan

gigs@echo.net.au seven@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au

**JUNE 8 - 14** 

ALL YOUR COASTAL ENTERTAINMENT

# WIN TIX

### SCARLETT TICKETS

The sisters of Scarlett
Affection present the
students of their Scarlett
School at Newrybar Hall on
Thursday June 24, in their
first local performance in
some time. The girls will also
be presenting some of their
brand new material. For a
double pass to this show
(tix now available for \$10 at
Barebones) then email
gigs@echo.net.au with
subject header 'scarlett tix'.

### TIJUANA CARTEL

We have a double pass to see the Ku Promotions presentation of **Tijuana Cartel** with support act **Deya Dova**. This is a perfect marriage of lustful rhythms and upfront electronica – Saturday June 26 at the Bangalow A&I Hall. Email gigs@echo.net.au with subject header 'Smokin Tijuana'.





The album is an auto-biographical electro-rock oddity that sings up the dirt road that leads to his home (Wait Son), spurned relationships (Ray of Your Sunshine) and a childhood somewhere near Moreton Bay where he made cash by selling horseshit (School without Dogs). It's the clapped out old piano that I love the most though, it lurches through tracks like an ageing showgirl, still hitting the

Byron Bay Brewery Buddha Bar

on Saturday.

right notes, but only just.

'I wrote most of it on the piano. It's actually the old one from Coorabell Hall that they were throwing out. It's full of ghosts. I go and sit at it and it gives me a song every time. I have hundreds of instruments. I just have them around so I can pilfer their songs. I even borrow instruments off friends just to steal the songs out of them.'

### This is Pyle's second solo album brought to light after being diagnosed and recovering from cancer.

'People think that if you live around here then they can see you play anytime. Well maybe not. I only play Byron about twice a year, and I just had cancer, so maybe not.'

Pyle's not about to use his recent illness to promote his album. Nothing Left to Burn is not about having cancer. But the drive to finish recording and release it was.

'I don't want to be cancer boy – that's not who I am. But it made me finish the album. You've got a deadline. Dead

# Pyle is a prolific songwriter who enjoys the solitude of creating alone.

being the operative word."

'I have hundreds of songs lying around that I never do anything with – working alone is pure pleasure, there's no compromise.'

# When it came to making this album Pyle wanted to break the rules set by his clients.

'I went out of my way to make it unlistenable. I wanted to use sounds that clients wouldn't accept. I find that people are getting more conservative, so as a producer it gets boring when people making music want to play it safe.'

There's nothing safe about Nothing Left to Burn. There are expansive soundscapes full of unexpected turns that reveal his fascination with tones generated from superb instruments and amplifiers, bizarre devices and electrojunk. Never one to court radio's fleeting favour, Pyle is more concerned with lasting resonance than the flash of pop fodder. These songs, beautifully conceived, oddly played, are pop music for thinkers, painters, idlers and lovers. The album was recorded and produced by Pyle at his Goonengerry

'I played all the instruments, there is no other human being on it. I left all the doors open – all the stuff I try to stop I encouraged for myself, birds, kids playing, and just general noise.'

studio.

After a career where he's been the dude for hire with the instrument, Pyle became his own session muso.

'I would leave my studio and

walk back in character, I'd leave the studio and come back in as the bass player I would have wanted to turn up.'

# The album is good. Really good. Full of noise and spaces and even a couple of secret tracks.

The band employed to translate the recorded into a live show are essential oddballs from the Byron hills. Nick Edin, M Jack Bee and Brendan Drinkwater are all consummate players with broad experience and appropriate eccentricities. Well versed in Pyle's approach to music, they'll tackle it with the proper combinations of gusto, skill and spontaneity.

Supported by M Jack Bee and Sara Tindley, catch Christian Pyle with Nothing Left to Burn on Saturday at the Byron Bay Brewery Buddha Bar at 7pm. Tix \$10 at the venue.

thenorthern

wed 9 Thurs 10

Fri 11 Sun 13

Mon 14 Tue 15 Tyson Faulkner
Jon J Bradley
Cloud Control
Anna Weatherup

Wayne Evans Harry Healy



Saturday 12
THE CANNON BALL
A rock & roll pirate masque

coming soon

FAT ALBERT KIDS OF 88 THE FLOOD COLLECTIVE KINGFISHA THE BREAK THIRSTY MERC GRINSPOON

19 JUNE 20 JUNE

25 JUNE 26 JUNE 27 JUNE 15 JULY 22 AUG

HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au • HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN 6685 6454 www.thenorthern.com.au

**26** June 8, 2010 *The Byron Shire Echo* 



he'd released the Satanic Verses.

It seemed like a good idea at the

time, but now I'll have to go into

hiding lest I'm bludgeoned to

death with a large carrot. While

I'm on the topic though, I'd just

like to finish up with vegetarian

dogs. In my time I have come

across the odd (some may say

don't. You have a meat eating

carnivore being subjected to

who professes to abhor animal

cruelty. Dogs are like children,

stuff then step back from the

food chain and get yourself a

(I think in future I will ask The

Echo to publish a disclaimer:

WARNING: THIS ARTICLE MAY

CONTAIN TRACES OF SATIRE, IT

CAN UPSET THE NUTS.) It's a joke,

rabbit. They're delicious.

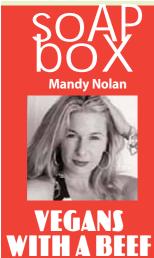
they don't like salad. If you can't

handle feeding your pooch dead

animal cruelty by someone

very odd person) who professes

to have a vegetarian dog. No you



I have been writing a regular satirical column for *The Echo* for just over eight years. In that time I have amused many, offended some and filled others with a mild disinterest. It doesn't bother me. Reading this column isn't mandatory. If you don't like what I am saying, you can pull out. Stop. It's not like trying to leave a live gig. If I catch you slinking out of a comedy show I'll hammer you. But here, dear reader, when it's just you and me, you can leave the literary bed and I won't even know. Like a horny old man on redtube, I can finish up myself.

With comedy and satire in particular, it's always hit and miss, and as the boys from The Chaser found out with their skit on Make a Wish Foundation, there are times when your purest intention is mistaken. Making jokes about kids with cancer is always going to be risky, no matter how clever the irony.

Apart from the odd abusive phone call from a woman a few years back who kept calling me fat (I think it was my mum), the Mullumbimby teenager who yells out 'Mandy Nolan is a slut' (I'd answer him back, but he's right, I am), the posters I occasionally find defaced with penises on my forehead (my kids) and the charmingly eloquent message left in paint on The Echo office wall 'Fuck you Mandy you asshole c\*\*t' (I think it was Telstra), I tend to get off

Friday 11 June 7.30pm

Sunday 13 June 2pm

Presented by Byron

Konstantin Shamray

\$30/ \$25 members / \$10

committe and children

Tuesday 15 June 8pm

Saturday 19 June 8pm

Sunday 20 June 3.30pm

Tuesday 22 June 8pm **Amala Kirtan Concert** 

A Byron Theatre Tribute

Presented by Ku Promotions

I Don't Wanna Play

\$40/\$32 conc

Music Society

House

\$22.50

Jane Rutter - Queen of the Flute

Written, directed and performed

by Tammy Anderson. Presented by Byron Theatre and Ripe Productions

Carmelía Baynie & The Bhakti Raga Ensemble

In honour of Hector Santiago & Shawn Williams

Featuring the Blackbirds and many more!

Presented by Kirtan Australia \$15

(next to the post office)

Phone 6685 6807

**69 Jonson Street Byron Bay** 

www.byroncentre.com.au

pretty lightly.

However, my more recent column on vegans seems to have stirred up some very passionate and rather abusive herbivores. It's a bit like being heckled by a hamster. Ironically, it ended up proving my thesis entirely. They just don't get the joke. (There was a letter from a very nice vegan lady who invited me to attend Goveg meetings. She was the one well-balanced exception and her argument was passionate but reasonable). As for the others, they were rabid!

Why would anyone make a food choice that makes them so angry? I thought that choosing not to kill animals for your fodder was an indicator that you had a sweet and gentle disposition. Apparently not. They're tofueating psychopaths. One person rang *The Echo* and demanded that I be sacked! Another woman threatened to withdraw advertising that had never been placed. And then the abusive emails started.

I received threats from a person who claimed to have established a group called 'The Vegan Warriors' - some sort of joyless, soy-eating bikie gang that can't wear leathers. Just jackets made from cabbage. Crazy Vegan went on a rampage. Apparently I'm an oxygen thief and the reason stupid people shouldn't procreate. Gosh, I remember another racial supremacist who was also a vegetarian, a chappie named Hitler? She went on to tell me that I wasn't funny, that I was obviously poorly educated and unintelligent. Geez, that's ironic, vegan lady loves animals and hates stupid people. By definition stupid people are still animals. Poor stupid people. So what if I'm an idiot? Aren't we all equal? Last time I checked idiots also have human rights and are permitted to breed.

Then Vegan Queen went on with the big one: Ellen De Generes is a vegan and she's funny and the No. 1 talk show host in the world and nobody knows you. That's a bit below the vinyl belt. I'll have vegetable head know

TICKETS NOW

AVAILABLE

ONLINE

### that I'm huge in the Byron Shire. Once you get past Billinudgel it's 'Mandy Nolan who?' Some would even compare me to psoriasis, a persistent and incurable affliction. But personable. I would have to say though

that Ellen de Generes may be **Fuel for Jimmy's Fire** a vegan, and she may be well The Fuelers back up Jimmy known, but she's not funny. So I think I did score another point **Friday** with a very special on my thesis that 'vegans are performance at Caddies in humourless'. Potatohead also suggested a list of other famous Queanbeyan and Newcastle, vegans like Pamela Anderson. The Fuelers deliver a unique Hello, the slapper wears ugg boots up to her thighs, and I've style of music they call seen the Tommy video. She's a meat eater. And between you and me, I wouldn't be using her and country, a spaghetti as the champion of any lifestyle western where Frank Zappa choices. I have stirred vegan might've rubbed shoulders lady up. She actually thinks I with Clint Eastwood. With eat pandas. It's not true. I prefer Willing's take on old time, orangutan, or whale... She's livid. mythic cowboy themes, the It's fun, but I have to stop teasing combination is a perfect fit. vegans. It's not their fault. I feel Music from 6pm to 9pm. a bit like Salman Rushdie after

### Masque!

Rock 'n' roll pirates, lusty dames and a barrel of rum (or at least a shitload of alcopops) ... Get ready for a huge night of plundering, pillaging and pissing it up as a flotilla of marauding rapskallions lands upon the shores of Byron Bay. Rockin' good time bands The Good Ship, Rocketsmiths and Jimmy Willing & The Real Gone Hick-Ups lead the charge with their high energy caterwaulings. In tow are the bloodthirsty Rag Tag Band, luscious perverted clown Miss Bertie Page, plus burlesque treats Lena Marlene, BB Lebuff and La Viola Vixen. There'll even be a session of the world famous Dr Sketchy's Anti-Art School life drawing

# MUSICO

# Willing's latest exhibition this Lismore. Hailing from Canberra,

Dieselbilly. Their show sits in a netherworld between cabaret

### **Rock n Roll Pirate**

class, where you'll have the

### program guide

WINTER 1 MAY – 31 OCTOBER 2010

Joyce

- MONDAY
  6am The Morning Mix Kabes
  9am The Inspiration Lounge Andy Travis
  11am Belly BellySisters
  12pm Cultural Awareness
- DJ Terra Nullis & Sister Yapa 2pm **Q's Jazz 'n Blues** Quentin Watts
- 4pm Cruizy Beatz DJ Cruizy
  6pm Grailey Whole Celtic Show
- Margaret Wyatt 8pm **At The Soul Inn** Jasmine 10pm **Freedom Run** Jimmy & Callum

- Gam Cock a Doodle Doo Lou 9am Love, Life & Laughter Pavitar 11am Byron Business Phil Daly 12pm Da Island Vibe Shakona
- 1pm **Mezzanine** Mazzy and Bec 2pm **The Music Garden** Michael Brereton
- Michael Brereton 4pm **Theme Park** Lyn McCarthy 6pm **Post Modern Backlash**
- 8pm Radio Mundial Steve Snelgrove

### 10pm **Booty Call** Lainie Chait

- WEDNESDAY
  6am Catch and Grab DJ Holly Holster
  9am 2481 Undone Nicqui Yazdi
  11am Go Earthcare Ros Elliott
  12pm That's Amore Yv & Sergio

# 12pm That's Amore Yv & Sergio 1pm Suara Indonesia Dharma, Kirana, Judy & Francesca 2pm The Junkyards Stuey 4pm African Massive Manie 6pm Bongo Gum Brett Diemar 8pm Free Range Rhythms Elixir 10pm The Freq Consortium Jonny Coates

### **THURSDAY**

- THURSDAY
  6am Planet Luv Glitter
  9am Arts Canvass
  Karena Wynn-Moylan
  11am Bohemian Beat Riddhi
  12pm Juke Joint Tony Parker
  2pm Audio Chocolate Rich
  4pm Future Classics Matt Meir
  6pm Crossroads Paul Martin
  8pm Cruisin for a Bluesin
  The Honeydripper
  10pm Direction in Groove
  Oliver Hughes

### FRIDAY

- 6am That Friday Feeling Nicky 9am The Spin Cycle Karin Kolbe 11am Not The Comedy Show
- Paul & Danno 12pm **Whirled Music** Phil Hurst
- 1pm Fab Wah Tom T-Jet 2pm Grooveyard Teesha 4pm Strictly Vinyl (Happy Days)
- Inchie
  6pm Chop-Suey Rachi
  8pm Submerged/Rotation/Down &
  Out Si Clone, Pob & Slinky
  10pm Café Royale Al Royale
  12am The Sounds of Africa
  DJ Massaganda

### SATURDAY

- n Buffet Breakfast Chilla Sam Musical Kaleidoscope Jill 10am Cowboy's Sweetheart Carrie D 12pm Red Hot & Cool Anthony & Ken 2pm Toasted Lady Marmalade

- 4pm The Hot Spot Victoria & Kirsty 6pm Youthanism Damon & Sam 8pm Diggin in the Archives Undertaker & Joan of Arc Undertaker & Joan of Arc 10pm **Shel's Place** Shel

### SUNDAY

- 7 Jam Colours of Byron Des 10am Baby Boomers Brunch Alan the Yesterday man 12pm Omnibus RG Pedicini & Les Schmidt 2pm Radio Latina Yolanda & Bita

- 2pm Radio Latina Yolanda & B 4pm The Bay Lounge Aqua 6pm Music on the Edge Brian 8pm Broken Heart Road Peggy & Fulton 10pm The Beatseekerz

Alex d B & Dr Payne

wwwbayfm.org Phone 6680 7999

# This week @ The Brewery



**Brewery Tours for** groups by appointment

### Entertai<u>nment</u>

Tuesday 8th June 6:30pm FREE

Open Mic Night with Matty Devitt

Wednesday 9th June 6:30pm FREE Anthony George

Thursday 10th June 6:30pm FREE

Soul Shakers

Friday 11th June 7pm FREE Mason Rack

Saturday 12th June 7pm \$10 Christian Pyle CD Launch with supports Sara Tindley & M Jack Bee

<mark>Sunday 13th June 5pm</mark> \$20

Off the Beat n Track 3

Monday 14th June 6pm FREE Live Music in the Beer Garden,

plus Monday Night Footy Tuesday 15th June 6:30pm FREE

Open Mic Night with Matty Devitt

Tuesday 15th June 6.00pm Entry \$15 at the door Show from 6.30pm to 9.00pm - Over-18s only Dr Sketchys

COMING SOON! Friday 25th June 7pm \$10

Ghost Mountain CD Launch "Art without Audience"

### -with Support James Cruickshank **DINNER SPECIALS**

Monday Steak Night

Tuesday | Wednesday | **\$10** Ribs Night

Pizza Night

Thursday Kids Under 12 Eat Free\*

MONDAY TO FRIDAY 10AM - \$8 

CUBAN SALSA CLASSES WEDNESDAY 5PM - \$15

### Present this voucher for a EE Meal

Buy one main course at the Buddha Bar & Restaurant and get one main course of same or lesser value FREE!



Not valid with any other special such as our \$7.50 lunch

Limit of 1 voucher per order. Valid after 6pm Daily. Valid until 8th July 2010





1 Skinners Shoot Road, BYRON BAY

Phone 6685 5833

www.byronbaybrewery.com.au



opportunity to exercise your artistic talents, with modelling by buxom burlesque beauties. It's a Masquerade Ball so come in your best pirate/ wench ensemble! Tickets for the Cannon Ball are only \$20, including access to the special session of Dr Sketchy's life drawing session. Saturday at the Hotel Great Northern.

### **Nite Music**

Nitestar will rock the Lennox Pub this Saturday. Nitestar equals all things rock, delivering a great authentic rock sound playing songs borrowed from the greats. Zep to Foos, Purple to Crowes, Bowie to Cult with a few surprises in between. Led by Star's dynamic vocals and performance, backed by a raunchy raw rock sound.

### **Grrilla Step at the** Beach

Dreaming Festival's major headliner, **Grrilla Step** is an exciting new project for DJ Dexter of the Avalanches. He's changed musical directions dramatically since he became disillusioned with the mainstream music scene and met Papua New Guinen log drumming master Airi Ingram on a trip to Darwin. Soon after that Dexter sought out the Pacific Islander Krump crew royal Fam from Dandenong

who interweave Polynesian culture with Krumping to create their own unique Krump characters. With Grrilla Step, Dexter and Airi are pursuing their collective vision of incorporating cultural music into hip hop and creating a new Australian music form which is truly boundary crossing and ground breaking. They play the **Beach Hotel** on Friday.

### The Buzz on Pugs

Pugsley Buzzard, piano player and singer with a distinctive sound plays funky New Orleans grooves, barrelhouse blues, Harlem stride and modern stylings that feature loads of tantalising improvisations. Sunday at the Lennox Pub.

### **Woodfired Sounds**

This **Sunday Treehouse on** Belongil celebrates the cold with 'Woodfired Sounds - A Day of Music and Mulled Wine'. Pulling together acts who've played The Boudoir Stage over last six months, with a bent on pulling up and getting close to one another, country styles. The day will feature Tlmothy Carroll from Brisbane, an extraordinary voice who had the whole Treehouse at a standstill last time he played. Kicks off at **3pm** and entry is





### **Come in Cloud Control**

Sydney's pop maestros have announced their national tour in support of their brand new LP Bliss Release.

Bliss Release was recorded through 2009 and early 2010 and has so far offered two sublime singles, Gold Canary and This Is What I Said. The band has also evolved into a triumphant live music beast supporting high profile acts such as Supergrass and Josh Pyke. To top it all off, in 2009 they were invited to play the Great Escape festival in the UK. Hotel Great Northern on Friday.

### **Liquid Tea with Jeff**

Jeff Martin is a Canadian musician best known for his time as front man for The Tea Party. Since 2005 when The Tea Party disbanded Jeff has been touring the globe as a solo artist. Martin's debut solo album was Exile and the Kingdom, released in Canada and Australia back in 2006. The first single, titled The World is Calling, is an open letter to the Bush administration. In November 2006, Martin released a live album recorded

that September, titled Live in Brisbane 2006. The two-disc album features Ritesh Das and the Toronto Tabla Ensemble, and consists of both solo and Tea Party songs. The album is a complete recording of a live performance full of Jeff's banter with bandmates and the audience, including his thoughts on the disbanding of The Tea Party and where he sees himself in life. In May 2007, Martin released his second live album Live in Dublin. He formed The Armada in 2008. Jeff Martin now lives in Perth and will be appearing at **Liquid** on **Thursday**.

### **Leah it Bee**

Two stars from last year's Mullum Music Festival perform at the Bowlo on Thursday. Singer-songwriter **Leah** Flanagan writes strikingly original songs with heartbending lyrics in a diverse range of styles from country, folk and blues through to Latin and jazz. She is joined by M. Jack Bee. Pre-sale tickets \$14/\$8. Tickets \$16/\$10 at the door on the night from 7pm. Under 10's free w/adult. Tlx

via credit card Monday -Friday on o2 6684 6195 or All Music & Vision: Byron Bay, Lismore & Ballina,: Raw Store Mullumbimby, Music Bizarre:

### **Track Record** Off the Beat'n' Track 3

presented by Maladjusted Records is a concert aimed at promoting local talent from the Byron Shire and beyond. From 2-4pm there's a kid's event that features talent from local high schools, and Byron and Bangalow House of Dance. But that's not all. Stay tuned for the big kids because after that there's an outdoor session featuring Outlook 'n' Mr Boinkin jamming with many artists from the east coast invited for a good vibe jam just before the indoor show kicks off. The indoor show doors open at 5pm. Sunday at the **Byron Bay Brewery Buddha** 

### Chalker

Until very recently, Jess **Chalker** never dreamed of singing in front of her closest friends, let alone in public. But since gaining a cult following on youTube in late 2008 after posting some amateur videos of her songs (which cumulatively have gone on to receive over a million hits), Chalker has enjoyed a whirlwind introduction to what promises to be a very exciting career. She is joined by local

wandering minstrel **Simon** Asquith who has spent more time in Europe than at home in the last three years, taking his own brand of acoustic groove, funky folk, and other worldly guitar instrumentals through three European summer tours. Catch Simon and Jess in a double header show at the Rails on Tuesday.

### **Way Out West**

Hailing from the multi-cultural melting pot of Melbourne's Footscray come Way out West a seriously tight groove/ world/jazz outfit featuring West African percussion master, Ray Pereira, firebrand young drummer Rajiv Jayaweera, composer/trumpeter Peter Knight and Vietnamese music virtuoso, Dung Nguyen. Together with their band mates, they create exotic and driving rhythms. Friday at Star Court Theatre in Lismore. Friday 8pm \$18/\$22.

### **Queen of the Flute**

Jane Rutter, one of the most brilliant and versatile flautists in the world performs in an intimate new concert, 'Queen of the Flute' at the **Byron Bay** Community Centre on Friday. One of the few classical flautists with the ability to cross over successfully into jazz and pop, Jane has been described by The Weekend Australian as 'Australia's only classical pop-star.' **7.30pm**. Bookings: 6685 5659.



# NORPA PRESENTS MELBOURNE COMEDY FESTIVAL ROADSHOW

The best of this year's comedy festival have crammed their jokes and their huge egos into a tiny bus and are heading to Lismore City Hall.

Don't miss the circus when it rolls into town for two shows only! Particularly with the wealth of comedic talent we have scheduled to perform in Lismore - Joel Creasey, Justin Hamilton, Melinda Buttle, Miles Jupp plus Smart Casual.

### LISMORE CITY HALL | SATURDAY 5 JUNE AT 8PM **SUNDAY 6 JUNE AT 6PM**



Communities





### COMING SOON...



WAY OUT WEST

Star Court Theatre | Friday 11 June at 8pm unique and alluring sound combining Vietnamese, African and jazz influences.

Magazine, Montreal

### I DON'T WANNA PLAY HOUSE

This gripping and ultimately celebratory one-woman show peopled with boisterous characters, each played with consummate skill by Tammy Anderson, tells what life was like growing up as a Palawa women in Western Australia

**ERTH'S DINOSAUR PETTING ZOO** nore City Hall | Friday 25 June at 6.30pm Saturday 26 June at 3.30pm

It's a petting zoo, but not as you know it! Families get the rare chance to get up close and personal with some life-size cute baby dinos and

teeth-gnashing monsters

**norpa** 2010

STRETCHING HORIZONS

**BOOK NOW: VISIT WWW.NORPA.ORG.AU OR CALL 1300 066 772** 

28 June 8, 2010 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au



### **Bouncing the Chekhov** in Mullum Late last year, after deciding to

bring Russia to Mullumbimby by including Anton Chekhov's classic comedy **Uncle** Vanya in their 2010 season, Mullumbimby's own **Drill Hall Theatre Company** were delighted to find out that the Sydney Theatre Company had also included Vanya in their 2010 season! Director, Russo believes: 'The play has a modern relevance in that Chekhov was surprisingly prescient in predicting the environmental catastrophes that the industrial revolution would eventually lead to, and so made one of the themes of his play the foolish apathy with which many people face those issues.'The cast of talented locals includes the vastly experienced Russell Eldridge as Vanya and Greg Aitken as his adversary Serebryakov. Others in the cast include Emma Hamblin, who brings talents developed through having been born into a professional theatrical family; Robynn Goddard who wowed audiences in Bold Girls last year; and Carl Taylor who is well known as a local MC and toastmaster. Uncle Vanya opens Friday June 25 and runs for three weekends. Tickets can be purchased from The Bookshop, Mullumbimby and

### **Once Upon a Time Twice**

by phoning 6684 1413.

A new exhibition opening at Retrospect Galleries this week explores notions of the past through the work of four local artists whose stories began in Europe. Bangalow

"Very rarely does a piece of theatre intigue the audience with its hard hitting focus on

the fundamental issues within

the deeper truths of some one's life" THE KOORI MAIL

Yirra Yaakin Theatre, Byron Theatre + Norpa Presents

**BYRON THEATRE TUES 15 JUNE -7.30PM** 

\$30 / \$25 BOOKINGS 6685 6807

online www.byroncentre.com.au or at Box Office

@ The Byron Community Centre - 69 Jonson st Byron Bay

+ NORPA WEDS 16TH JUNE 1300 066 772

Proudly Sponsored by

artist Hilary Herrmann arrived in Melbourne at the age of two, with her parents, political refugees from Nazi Germany via Kenya. Hot on her heels was Clunes based artist Katka Adams who had just turned seven before she reached our shores, having made a similar departure from Czechoslovakia. Byron artist Cornelia Burless arrived here of her own accord at the age of 18, with plans for a year overseas and a few basic words of heavily accented Bavarian English. Last Saturday night at Harvest Café these three local artists presented a series of short talks, in which each shared diverse stories from their pasts – of far away beginnings, introductions to Australian life, and how they ended up making a home in our region. The talks were a prelude to an exhibition they have opening this week, at Retrospect Galleries, Byron Bay, called **Once Upon A Time**, in which they explore notions of the past, childhood memory and the influence of the fairytale. Opens 6pm Friday at Retrospect Galleries in Byron.

### **That Dreadful Jimmy** Willing

Penny Dreadful takes her title from the pulp fiction cowboy novels that spring up at the end of the nineteenth century. Even before the wild west was over these novels were prolific and led many a foolish young man to an early grave in trying to emulate the feats of a fictional hero. Penny Dreadful fiction has been a major source of motion picture screen plays since the silent movie era. You can still buy Penny Dreadfuls but these days the cost is more than a pretty penny. Musician and artist Jimmy Willing presents his take on Penny Dreadful, but not in the Spaghetti Western style more Australianised. 'I consider my works to be Kangaroo Westerns,' says Jimmy. 'I have

'Anderson's performance is compelling

& her optimism inspirational

THE AUSTRALIAN

Communities

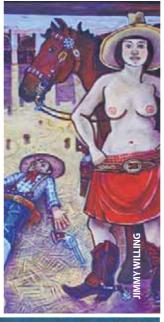


painted the boots, buckles, spurs, grit and even the dirt. I love the notion of the cowboy whose church is the moon and the stars and who finds his spirituality in wild places; that's my kind of fella. In reality the cowboy was a lowly paid rural worker but his simple resourceful close-to-nature lifestyle made him mythic and he has become a romantic icon. For me these ideas have created a deep yearning for a world that has all but disappeared.' Opens at Caddies on Friday night.

### I don't want to Play House

'In the first 15 years of my life I lived in 16 houses, three caravans and went to 12 schools. This is the story of Tammy Anderson, an award winning Indigenous performer and playwright who performs her critically acclaimed solo piece I don't wanna Play House at the Byron Community Centre on Tuesday June 15 and Lismore's Star Court Theatre on June 16. This show has been playing to packed houses around the globe for a





### decade. Don't miss it. **KU Promotions Presents** Sacred Chants Byron Bay CARMELLA BAYNIE & The Bhakti Raga Ensemble Beautiful singing! Wonderful production! May many people be blessed by listening to this music. ~ Deva Premal Sacred Chants Concert Saturday, June 19th, 8pm Byron Community Centre Cost: \$22.50 bookings: 02 6680 9403 www.byroncentre.com.au

### Byron Youth Service

is pleased to be able to invite you to their inaugural 'Young People Matter' Event

### An evening with Jonty Bush 2009 Young Australian of the Year

When: Tuesday June 15, 2010

Where: Byron Youth Activity Centre, 1 Gilmore Crescent, Byron Bay

**Time:** 6pm-8.30pm

RSVP: Rosalie Bryant on 02 6685 7777

rosalie@bys.org.au by Tuesday June 8

Anti-violence campaigner Jonty Bush shows us how one person can make an incredible difference, and that passion can be powerful in realising our goals and dreams. Using her darkest hours as inspiration, Jonty has developed a remarkable list of achievements, and in her address, Jonty will share her views on overcoming adversity to create the life you want for yourself and others.







Food will be available for sale from Creative Catering and free light refreshments will be served

Donations to BYS will be gratefully accepted on the night and contributions over \$2 will be tax-deductible

### WHAT'S ON @ THE YAC... Term 2 2010

Drop in fun for high school kids movies, music, art, gaming, food and more... 5 to 10pm

Mondays 5 to 7pm

A FREE Community event! 2009 Young Australian of the Year Tuesday 15th June - 6 to 8.30pm

Thursday 17th June - 4 to 7pm - \$75

Thurs 17th June - 5.30 to 7.30pm



Musica Viva Lismore and Northern Rivers Conservatorium (NRCAC) present

### **Divas of Song**

Adele Johnston, Rachael Cunningham

& Estella Roche

### Friday 18th June 7.30pm Lismore City Hall

A romantic journey of Lieder duets. Sublime melodies of Schumann Brahms, Chausson, Dvorák & Saint-Saëns



### TICKETS

Adult- \$30, Concession- \$25, Student- \$15 Family Discounts from NRCAC - 66212266 Lismore Music, Magellan St, Lismore - 66213105

La Boutique, River St, Ballina Duck Creek Emporium, Alstonville Plaza





NSW Communities



www.echo.net.au

Apartments Inn



Genial Jupiter joining Uranus the change maker in dynamic Aries this week throws open a cosmic cornucopia of new friends, new ventures, new attitudes...

LIBRA: Developing new

business and career strategies sounds dull but could be

more fun in some attractive

getaway, so check the many

travel specials on offer. This

week encourages wild ideas

might also incline you towards

and unusual solutions, but

shortcuts which are so not

**SCORPIO:** Your planetary

ruler Mars moving into the

sign of discrimination wants

you assessing whether what

you're presently considering

is really, truly, deeply worthy

of your committed energy

and attention. With current

**SAGITTARIUS:** This week's

creative ideas as joyful,

conditions so labile, others can

have abrupt changes of mind,

cup runneth over with colorful

generous Jupiter your planetary

ruler joins liberating Uranus

in daring Aries. But you'll still

need to proceed sensibly and

be on the scale everything is

right now: humungus.

systematically or mistakes could

worth risking.

heart or plans.

ARIES: The current planetary accent in Aries has you sassy as all get out and so massively enthusiastic it's hard not to be a space invader. But do try and let others get a word in occasionally - and speaking of words, heedless and reckless are this week's no-nos.

TAURUS: Our world's shifting so swiftly even the most luddite, technophobe Taurans should be researching ways in which new technology could improve their earnings. And know that when people ask for your advice this week they won't want the blunt truth and nothing but. Be

**GEMINI:** Baby it's cold outside, but the simmering social tempo could bring a home situation with a heart partner to the boil when Friday's Sun, Moon and Mercury all hit Gemini. If things get difficult try a little tenderness - talk's cheap, but actions speak louder than

Just as chess fans have begun

getting used to a 19-year-old

being the top ranked player in

the world, a new prodigy is rising

later this month, yet he is already

Dutch Champion and has been

a Grandmaster for more than a

year. Most remarkably, his world

ranking has tracked the incred-

ible rise of Carlsen year for year.

Giri's story is decidedly atypi-

cal for a chess prodigy. The child

formative years in Japan - like

Anish Giri (above) turns 16

to rival Magnus Ĉarlsen.

**CANCER:** If others want to run the show this week let them go right ahead while you focus on that unexpected visitor, chance connection or random decision about to reroute your life in a new direction. And remember what you put out is what you'll get back...

LEO: Ideas are inspiring, mind games mischievous and arguments alarming this week, when differences of opinion can damage friendships. Everyone needs to be applauded and appreciated - not so much as your majesty perhaps, but still in these turbulent times it pays to

**VIRGO:** Mars joining Saturn in Virgo boosts physical vitality and mental clarity, and brings you assistance to take care of this week's business. Just don't fall back into old over-fastidious, mega-meticulous ways of behaving that you know from experience gives others the screaming irrits.



**CAPRICORN:** This week supports innovation and originality but it's also one of those scary periods when trivial disputes can ruin friendships, so be respectful of conflicting opinions despite what you privately think. Focus on updating and improving the service you provide, and nurturing working relationships.

**AQUARIUS:** It's looking like a mega-inventive week of stimulating ideas and eureka moments, Aquairheads. But with tremendous tectonic shifts happening on every level, you also need the replenishing balance of quiet time doing absolutely nothing. Nada. Zilch. So make sure you give it to

**PISCES:** This week's Mars combats Neptune retrograde by stacking solid planetary backing behind self-reliance and practical planning. If friends aren't there to help you distinguish between glory fantasies and achievable dreams, accept that it's because they're busy dealing with their own dilemmas.

4.e3 e6 5.Bb2 Nd7 6.h3 Bh5 7.Nc3 Ngf6

8.g4?! Too aggressive. After 8.Be2 the main

battle lies ahead. 8...Bg6 9.Nh4 Nc5! 10.Nxg6

hxg6 11.Qe2 Awkward, but both 11.d4 Nce4

and 11.Qc2 Nxg4! work out well for Black. 11...

a5 12.f3 e5 13.g5? The right idea, but the

Ne6 15.q5! Nh5 16.cxd5! the complications are

far from clear. 13...Nh5 14.Rq1 d4! 15.Nd1

Be7 16.h4 Ne6 17.Bh3 (See diagram) Nhf4!!

18.exf4 Nxf4 19.Qf1 Rxh4 20.Nf2 a4! A

great follow up to the initial sacrifice. Now if

White tries to ease the pressure with 21.Rg4

Rxg4 22.Bxg4 axb3 23.axb3 Rxa1+ 24.Bxa1 Qa5

Black invades on the other flank. 21.b4!? a3!

21...Bxb4 22.a3 gives White some breathing

space. 22.Bc1 d3! 23.Rb1 Od4 Threatening

ng move order. After 13.d4! exd4 14.exd4+



### **Quick Clues**

ACROSS 1. Bring to completion, fulfil (10 6. Largest continent (4)

15. Gloomy, foreboding, taciturn (9)

and catarrh (5)

38 (9) 25. A large but indefinite number (7)

supposed to (7) 27. Playthings, trifles (4) 28. Dramatist, writer for the stage

1. Social group, especially among

3. Unidentified casualty of war, used as a symbol to represent all such victims (7,7)

7. Word of apology (5) 8. Latin phrase meaning 'to the point

14. An incidental result of a manufacturing process (2-7) 16. Giving particulars, listing articles

18. Storehouse for weapons (7)

10. Smelly person, rotter (7) 11 Uncharged particle in the atomic nucleus (7)

12. Complicated, ornate (9) 13. Marsh or wetland, especially in the American southwest (5) 14. Smoked or cured pork, similar to ham (5)

17. Song or poem modelled on shepherds' calls (9) 20. Discharge associated with colds

21. Mountain nymph (5) 23 Metallic element atomic number

26 Laughing like Santa Claus is

DOWN

Hindus (5)

2. Irritations, pests (9)

4. Humans, those who die (5) 5. Touching, especially as in geometry

of sickness.' (2,7)

9. An accountant, one obsessed with mathematical calculation (6,8)

# Last week's solution BASILICAAAGREED

19. Pertaining to the world, not heavenly

22. Vacuous, without content (5) 24. Strength, power (5)

### **Cryptic Clues**

**ACROSS** . Spend money covering a rug? Perfect! 6. Backward first class state? No, it's a

continent (4) 10. Rotter returns, joins together again

(7) 11. No charge for this particle – turn one 12. Eastern Australian political party consumed – give details (8) 13. Bark where French-American

wetland can be found (5) 14. Rasher, but worth saving (5) 15. Planet in the East – very gloomy (9) 17. Quiet roast mixed with beer – a song

for shepherds! (9) 20. Discharge the man overwhelmed by

21. A ring for the unhappy dear nymph

23. Tumor isn't a result of this metal (9) 25. Pet menu designed or an definite number (7)

26. Spasmodic cultivation, we hear, laughing like Santa! (7) 27. Trifles for little dogs (4) 28. Predicament absorbs unusually wary

Williamson (10

DOWN 1. Legal hearing includes time for social group (5) 2. Fine distinctions over a single second

are irritations (9)
3. XGI, a powerful symbol (7,7)
4. Humans need good conduct over

5. A bloke who has spent some time in the sun – how touching (7)

7. Pour sauce over a royal couple apologies (5) 8. To a sickening extent, these days not available to employ a thousand (2,7) 9. Accountant is less sensitive before

crisis with the queen (6,8) 14. Purchase the creation, we are told. but it's only an incidental result (2-7) 16. Unexpectedly it's Gemini giving

particulars (9) 18. Football team is bottom number with Mr Jolson 7)

19. Before time around Tuesday – hard but possible (7)

22. Measure regret omitting the individual? That's vacuous! (5) 24. Fighter plane with high temperature and power (5)

### **CHESS** by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services Club, Mon 7-10pm

Norway, hardly a chess powerhouse.

However, the Russian connection remained important; he had been introduced to chess while living in St Petersburg and on a return trip to Russia he picked up that country's Under 12 title.

In 2008 his family moved to the Netherlands where he has been warmly accepted and many opportunities have been created for him, most recently an exhibition match against former world title contender Nigel Short which Giri drew 2-2. Watching the bubbly Giri give commentary to his final game win over Short in Amsterdam a fortnight ago, Giri was astonishingly self-confident, demonstrating long complicated variations without ever doubting that somehow the position must turn in his favour.

Giri's confidence in his own of a Nepalese father and Russian abilities are clearly shared by mother, Giri spent many of his other top players such as World Champion Viswanathan Anand who, it was recently revealed, called up Giri to play training games against him before his world title defence against Topalov.

Like Carlsen, Giri has not turned fully professional and remains a student, albeit one at a school with the flexibility to allow Giri to compete internationally on a regular basis. Giri will represent the Netherlands in the 2010 Chess Olympics in Siberia.

This week Giri added another tournament title to his collection, with a 90% score at the annual Sigeman tournament in Malmo, Sweden. Giri's best win was the following violent game against local Grandmaster Tiger Hillarp Persson.

Malmo 2010 White: T Hillarp Persson Black: A Giri Opening: English

1.c4 c6 2.Nf3 d5 3.b3!? Bg4! An effective antidote to White's unusual opening since the normal counter, Ob3, is unavailable to White.



Black (Giri) to make a winning

### **WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE CENTRE**

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

**QUALITY PRE-LOVED FURNITURE, CLOTHING, BOOKS, GIFTS, TOYS, ELECTRICAL ITEMS & MORE.** 

DONATIONS OF QUALITY GOODS GRATEFULLY RECEIVED

**VOLUNTEERS NEEDED** PH 6685 5436

**5 BANKSIA DRIVE, BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE** MON-FRI 9:30 - 4:30PM SAT 9:30AM TILL 12:30PM

### LateNiteVideo North Plaza Jonson Street Byron Bay Phone 6685 7699 Fax 6685 7919 Open 9am to 10pm - 7 days LATEST Biggest & best choice of DVDs **RELEASES** Superfast internet & laptop access **INSTORE** In a great & friendly atmosphere THIS WEEK The Wolfman The Code Assassination of a High **School President Precious** The Job Tuesdays!

**30** June 8, 2010 The Byron Shire Echo

2. Jane Fonda and Jennifer Lopez go chest to chest in the dodgy romantic comedy Monster-In-Law (NBN, Saturday, 9.35pm).

3. Kristen Bell and Russell Brand are part of the (sometimes naked) action in Forgetting Sarah Marshall (Prime, Sunday, 8.3 opm, another romantic comedy of sorts.







### ABC 1

**4.30** Shortland Street **5.00** Something In The Air **5.30** The New Inventors **6.00** Kids' Programs

12.00 Midday Report

12.30 National Press Club Address

1.30 Talking Heads

2.00 The Bill

3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Cheese Slices

6.30 Poh's Kitchen

7.00 ABC News

7.30 The 7.30 Report

8.00 The New Inventors

8.30 Spicks And Specks

9.00 Lowdown (M)

9.30 Psychoville (M) 10.05 At The Movies

10.35 Lateline

11.10 Lateline Business

11.40 Spooks (M) 12.30 Movie: Dark Mirror (PG 1946) Olivia

de Havilland

1.55 Bush Bands Bash (G\*) Desert reggae in Alice Springs

2.25 Big Ideas

3.25 National Press Club Address

### ABC 2

5.30 Talking Heads: Christine Townend 6.00 ABC News Breakfast 9.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 How Do They Do It? **6.30** Dirty Jobs **7.10** The Daily Show **7.35** The Colbert Report

8.00 Video Killed The Radio Star 8.30 Design For Life (M)

9.30 Stacey Dooley Investigates

10.30 Millionaires' Mission (M)

11.30 The Floating Brothel (M) 12.30 A Place In Slovakia

1.05 Little Angels 1.35 Coach Trip 2.00 Close

5.00 Weatherwatch

5.05 World News

1.00 Movie: By The Pricking Of My **Thumbs** (PG 2005) French mystery. Stars Catherine Frot, Andre Dussolier

SBS<sub>1</sub>

2.50 Even Pigeons Go To Heaven

3.00 Rough Science

3.30 Nerds F.C.

4.00 A Fork In Africa Ethiopia 4.30 The Journal

5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village

6.30 World News Australia

7.35 Inspector Rex (PG)

8.30 Every Family's Nightmare (M) Raises questions about systemic, procedural and cultural flaws in Australia's criminal justice system

9.30 World News

10.00 The Killing (M)
12.10 Movie: Cold Light (MA 2004) Icelandic drama. Stars Ingvar E Sigurðsson, Áslákur Ingvarsson

1.50 Weatherwatch

### SBS 2

5.00am to 6.00pm World News and Weatherwatch

6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Insight

8.35 Road To The FIFA World Cup

9.35 Movie: In Another League (M 2005) German romantic comedy. Stars

Karoline Herfurth, Ken Duken

11.25 Movie: Grbavica (MA 2006) German drama about post-war Sarajevo. Stars Mirjana Karanovic, Luna Mijovic

1.05 Weatherwatch

### **PRIME**

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show

11.30 Seven Morning News 12.00 Holby Blue (M) Double episode 2.00 All Saints (M)

3.00 Medical Emergency

3.30 Raggs 4.00 It's Academic

4.30 Seven News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H

5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News

6.30 Seven News

7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Border Security

8.00 Surf Patrol

8.30 Police Under Fire: In The Line Of Duty

9.30 Maneaters: Sharks

10.30 Most Shocking (PG)

11.30 The First 48 (M) 12.30 Infomercials

5.30 Seven News

### **7 TWO**

6.00 Kids Time 9.00 Sons & Daughters 9.30

Home & Away

10.00 Movie: Bring Your Smile Along (G 1955) Frankie Lane, Keefe Brasselle, **Constance Towers** 

12.00 Five Mile Creek 1.00 All My Children 2.00 Shortland Street **2.30** Coronation Street **3.00** Emmerdale **3.30** Kitchen Time **6.00** Whacked Out Sports 6.30 | Survived A Japanese Game Show **7.30** Beauty And The Geek US **8.30** Knight Rider (M) **9.30** Reaper (M) **10.30** The Riches (M) 11.30 Mercy (M) 1.10 Dirty Sexy Money (M) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Auction Squad 5.00 Home Shopping

### TEN

6.00 Ten Early News

7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 Ten News

10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil

1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show

2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy

3.30 Infomercial

4.00 Huey's Kitchen

4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful

5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons

6.30 Neighbours (G)

7.00 The 7pm Project

7.30 Masterchef Australia

**8.30** Lie To Me (M) **9.30 Law & Order** (M)

10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight

11.15 The Late Show With David Letterman
12.00 The Shield (M)

1.00 Sex And The City (MA)

1.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

### ONE HD

**6.00** AFL Premiership Season – Carlton v Melbourne **8.30** Golf Central **9.00** I Fish **9.30** IAAF Athletix Magazine 10.00 Championship Netball - Swifts v Magic **12.00** Major League Baseball **3.00** Omnisport **3.15** NASCAR Nationwide Series 4.15 ITU World Championship Triathlon 6.30 Red Bull Air Race Highlights **7.30** Pro Bull Riding **8.30** TNA Xplosion **9.30** Sports Tonight **10.00** MVP **10.30** Isle Of Man Tourist Trophy Motorbikes **11.30** UFC Countdown 12.15 Sports Tonight Late 12.30 World Rally Championship **1.30** Celebrity Netball **2.30** NBA Basketball Finals **5.00** Omnisport **5.30** 

### NBN

5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne

11.00 Infomercials 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show

1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives

3.00 Alive And Cooking

3.30 Kids' Programs

4.30 Afternoon News

5.00 Antiques Roadshow

5.30 Hot Seat

6.00 Evening News

7.00 A Current Affair

7.30 Hey Hey It's Saturday 8.25 Lotto

9.30 20 To 1

10.30 Underbelly: The Golden Mile (M)

11.30 Nightline 12.00 Eclipse Music TV

12.30 20/20

1.30 Infomercials

3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

### **GO!**

**6.00** Kids' Programs **10.30** Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Married With Children 12.00 Here's Lucy **12.30** Seinfeld **1.00** The Middle **1.30** The New Adventures Of Old Christine **2.00** The Bachelor **3.00** Just Shoot Me **3.30** The Nanny **4.00** Kids' Programs **6.30** Total Wipeout UK **7.30** Crash Course **8.30** Chuck **9.30** Terminator: The Sarah Connor Chronicles (M) **10.30** V (M) **11.30** South Park (M) 12.00 Chuck (M) 1.00 Terminator: The Sarah Connor Chronicles (M) **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** Just Shoot Me **4.30** TMZ **5.00** Married With Children **5.30** The Flintstones

**NBN** 

### ABC 1

4.30 Shortland Street

5.00 Something In The Air 5.30 The New Inventors

6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 How The Earth Was Made

12.00 Midday Report

12.30 Jeeves And Wooster

1.30 Collectors 2.00 The Bill

3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Grand Designs Revisited

7.00 ABC News 7.30 The 7.30 Report

8.00 Catalyst 8.30 Voyage To The Planets Mercury

9.30 The American Future 10.25 Lateline

11.00 Lateline Business 11.30 Live From Abbey Road (M) Lyle Lovett, Doves, Noisettes 12.20 Movie: Macbeth By William

Shakespeare (PG B&W 1948) Orson Welles, Jeanette Nolan 2.05 Movie: Ruthless (PG 1948) Zachary

Scott
3.55 Can We Help?

**5.30** Talking Heads: Wendy Harmer **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** Kids' Programs **6.00** Poh's Kitchen **6.30** Dirty Jobs **7.10** The Daily Show **7.35** The Colbert Report 8.00 Spicks And Specks

8.30 Lowdown (M) 9.00 Psychoville (M) 9.30 The Graham Norton Show 10.15 Gavin And Stacey 10.45 Getting On 11.15 Very Small Business 11.45 How Not To Live Your Life (M) 12.15 Ideal (MA) 12.45 Hyperdrive

1.15 Little Angels 1.45 Coach Trip 2.00 Close

### SBS 1

5.00 Weatherwatch

5.05 World News 1.00 The Food Lovers' Guide To Australia

1.30 Insight 2.30 Inside The Bombay Railway

3.30 Nerds F.C.

4.00 Feast Greece Crete 4.30 The Journal

5.00 Newshour 6.00 Global Village

6.30 World News Australia 7.30 Italian Food Safari

8.00 Costa's Garden Odyssey 8.30 Albino United (M) In Tanzania

9.30 World News Australia 10.05 Movie: Tsotsi (M 2005) South African drama about a young gang leader living in Soweto. Stars Presley

Nomwete Marimbe, Sophie Mgoina

Chweneyagae, Mothusi Magano 11.40 After Mandela (PG) 12.45 Movie: Zulu Love Letter (M 2004) South African drama. Stars Pamela

2.35 Weatherwatch

SBS 2 5.00am to 6.00pm World News and

6.30 World News Australia 7.30 As It Happened History of football 8.30 Road To The FIFA World Cup

9.30 Movie: The Miracle Of Bern (PG

2003) German family movie. Stars Peter Lohmeyer, Louis Klamroth 11.30 Movie: Offside (PG 2006) Iranian comedy. Stars Mobarak-Shahi,

1.05 Weatherwatch

Shayesteh Irani

6/6 Tasman Way

66856330

Open 11am to 6pm

7 Days

### **PRIME**

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show 11.30 Seven Morning News 12.00 Holby Blue (M) Double episode

2.00 All Saints (M) 3.00 Medical Emergency

3.30 Raggs 4.00 It's Academic

4.30 Seven News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H 5.30 Deal Or No Deal

6.00 Prime News 6.30 Seven News

7.00 Home And Away 7.30 The Matty Johns Show

8.30 Criminal Minds (M) 9.30 The Amazing Race Double episode

season final
11.30 Flashforward (M) 12.30 Infomercials

### 5.30 Seven News

**7 TWO** 6.00 Kids Time 9.00 Sons & Daughters 9.30 Home

10.00 Movie: Two Rode Together (PG 1961) The US Army is under pressure from the relatives of white prisoners of the Comanches. Stars James

Stewart, Richard Widmark 12.00 Five Mile Creek 1.00 All My Children 2.00 Shortland Street 2.30 Coronation Street 3.00 Emmerdale 3.30 Kitchen Time 6.00 Whacked Out Sports 6.30 | Survived A Japanese Game Show **7.30** Airline USA **8.30** Prime Suspect (M) **12.30** Leyland Brothers World **1.30** AFL Footy Flashback 3.45 Auction Squad 4.40 The Real Seachange 5.00 Home Shopping

### TEN

6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs

9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle

12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (M)

2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Judge Judy

3.30 Infomercial

4.00 Huey's Kitchen 4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful

5.00 Ten News

6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 Neighbours (PG)

7.00 The 7pm Project (PG) 7.30 Masterchef Australia

8.00 Glee 9.00 Law & Order: SVU (M)

ONE HD

6.00 Rally World 6.30 NASCAR Nationwide Series

**8.30** NASCAR Sprint Cup Highlights **9.30** This Week In Baseball **10.00** Major League Baseball – LIVE

1.00 Transworld Sport 2.00 NBA Basketball Finals

**4.30** ITU World Cup Triathlon – Madrid **6.30** ATP World Tour Tennis **7.00** MVP **7.30** Thursday Night

Live 9.30 Sports Tonight 10.00 UFC Unleashed

11.00 Isle Of Man Tourist Trophy Motorbikes 11.50

Golf Central **12.20** Sports Tonight Late **12.35** NBA Basketball Finals **3.00** Major League Baseball

10.00 Medium (M) 11.00 Late News With Sports Tonight

11.45 The Late Show With David Letterman 12.30 Buffy The Vampire Slayer (M) 1.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne

11.00 Infomercials 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show

1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives

3.00 Alive And Cooking

3.30 Hi-5 4.00 Pyramid

4.30 Afternoon News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow

5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 Evening News

7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Getaway

8.30 Sea Patrol (M) 9.30 The NRL Footy Show

11.00 Nightline 11.30 The AFL Footy Show 1.30 Entertainment Tonight

2.00 Infomercials

3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

### **GO!**

**6.00** Kids' Programs **10.30** Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Married With Children 12.00 Here's Lucy **12.30** Seinfeld **1.00** Crash Course **2.00** Wife Swap USA **3.00** Just Shoot Me **3.30** The Nanny **4.00** Kids' Programs **5.00** I Dream Of Jeannie 5.30 Bewitched 6.00 The Flintstones **6.30** Total Wipeout UK **7.30** Top Gear **8.40** The Big Bang Theory **9.30** ER (M) **10.30** Gossip Girl (M) 11.30 South Park (M) 12.00 Eclipse Music TV 12.30 ER (M) 1.30 Gossip Girl (M) 2.30 Home Shopping 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Married With Children **5.30** The Flintstones

# Byron Arts & Ind Estate ADULT PRODUCTS

### Byron Bay ←→ Brisbane

Discounts for students and YHA/VIP card holders

•TRAVEL TIME ONLY

2 HOURS!

 No charge for surfboards **\$30 ONE WAY BRISBANE CITY** \$40 BRISBANE AIRPORT

brisbane 2 byron

vww.**brisbane2byron**.com **Bookings essential** phone Brisbane2Byro Bookings: 1800 626 222

· Coolangatta drop offs/pickups

Modern air-conditioned bus

with seatbelts



### **BEAT THE** WINTER CHILLS and get cosy with our sumptuous fur

throws or a luxurious silk velvet quilt. Fur throws and quilts available in a variety of colours and styles. Pop in for a cuppa and check out what

and details you can contact Kerrie on 0410 615 626 e: kerrie@hershed.com.au w: hershed.com.au

The Byron Shire Echo June 8, 2010 31

www.echo.net.au

ADULT TOYS

DVD's LINGERIE LARGEST RANGE of ADULT TOYS... www.krystaladultworld.com.au

SBS<sub>2</sub>

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 7.30 FIFA World Cup Morning News 8.00 FIFA World Cup Korea Republic v Greece 10.00 FIFA World Cup -England v USA 12.00 FIFA World Cup – Argentina v Nigeria 2.00 FIFA World Cup – England v USA 4.00 FIFA World Cup Highlights **5.00** World News **6.30** FIFA World Cup Highlights **7.30** FIFA World Cup Show **8.30** Insiders Guide To Happiness (M)

9.30 Movie: Love At First Hiccup (M 1999) Danish romantic comedy. Stars

Robert Hansen, Sofie Lassen-Kahike 11.00 Santo, Sam And Ed's Cup Fever 11.30 Movie: The Taste Of Others (M 2000)

French comedy. Stars Jean-Pierre Bacri 1.30 Weatherwatch

**7 TWO** 6.00 Kids Time 9.00 Sons & Daughters 9.30 Home & Away 10.00 Movie: Calypso Heat Wave (PG 1957) Merry Anders, Paul Langton, Johnny Desmond **12.00** Five Mile Creek **1.00** All My Children **2.00** Shortland Street **2.30** Coronation Street **3.00** 

Melbourne v Carlton

2002) A teenage girl living in London

makes a choice between following the

traditions of her Indian family or pursu-

ing her dream of becoming a soccer

**PRIME** 

 ${\sf Emmerdale\,3.30\,Kitchen\,Time\,6.00\,Whacked\,Out}$ Sports **6.30** Full House **7.00** Delish **7.30** Ghost Whisperer **8.30** Escape To The Country **9.45** 60 Minute Makeover 10.45 Last Comic Standing (M) 12.00 John Mayer Live From The Beacon Theatre 1.00 Room For Improvement 1.30 AFL

Omnisport **3.30** Major League Baseball **PRIME** 

7.00 Weekend Sunrise 9.00 Kids' Programs 12.00 V8 Xtra 12.30 Rookie Vets

1.30 Beauty And The Geek Australia 2.30 Movie: Inspector Gadget 2 (G 2003) French Stewart, Elaine Hendrix, Tony

Martin, Caitlin Wachs 4.30 What's Up Down Under 5.00 Guide To The Good Life

5.30 Sydney Weekender 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Islands Of Britain The North

7.30 International Test Rugby LIVE from Perth – Australia v England 10.00 Movie: Live And Let Die (PG 1973) Roger Moore, Yaphet Kotto, Jane

Seymour 12.30 Movie: Cabin Fever (AV 2002) College graduates rent a cabin in the woods and fall victim to a flesh-eating virus. Stars Rider Strong, Jordan Ladd

2.30 Infomercials

**7 TWO** 

6.00 Friday Night Footy Encore - North Melbourne v Carlton **8.40** Movie: The Alamo (G 1960) Laurence

Harvey, Frankie Avalon

12.10 Movie: Genghis Khan (PG 1965)
Stephen Boyd, Omar Sharif, James Mason, Eli Wallach

2.45 Home & Away Catch-Up 5.00 The Great Australian Doorstep 5.30 Better Homes And Gardens Catch-Up 6.30 Heartbeat 8.30 A Touch Of Frost (M) 10.40 Minder 11.40 Monster House 12.30 Islands Of Britain: The North 1.30 AFL Footy Flashbacks

Candy, Doug E Doug, Rawle Lewis

2008) Jason Segel, Kristen Bell

**7 TWO** 

6.00 AFL Flashback Classic 8.30 Kids' Programs

11.00 Movie: Bambi II (G 2006) Animation 12.30 Movie: Piglet's Big Movie (G 2003) Animation **2.00 Movie: Taras Bulba** (PG 1962) Tony

4.30 Movie: Ella Enchanted (PG 2004)

11.40 Movie: Swimfan (M 2002) Jesse

Bradford, Frika Christensen

1.30 AFL Flashback Classic 3.30 Auction Squad

4.40 The Real Seachange 5.00 Home Shopping

Anne Hathaway, Hugh Dancy

Curtis, Yul Brynner

6.30 Packed To The Rafters

8.30 City Homocide (M)

10.35 The Professionals (M)

9.30 Holby Blue (M)

Bulldogs v Brisbane

TEN

ONE HD

6.00 Major League Baseball 8.30 Golf Central

9.00 Pro Bull Riding 10.00 Grand-Am Sportscar

Series – New York **1.00** Red Bull Air Race **3.00** Omnisport **3.30** TNA Xplosion **4.30** Tread BMX

**5.00** Sports Unlimited **6.00** Omnisport **6.30** IAAF

of Man Tourist Trophy Motocycles 11.25 Sports

Tonight Late **12.00** UFC Countdown 115 **12.45** ITU World Championship Triathlon **1.45** Rally World

2.15 NASCAR Nationwide Series – Nashville 3.15

Athletix Magazine **7.00** Sports Tonight 7.40 Friday Feature: Freeriders
9.30 Andra Pro Series Drag Racing 10.30 Isle

TEN

6.00 Ten Early News

7.00 Kids' Programs

1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show

2.00 Ready Steady Cook

4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful

9.00 Ten News

**10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil** (M)

3.00 Judge Judy

3.30 Infomercial

5.00 Ten News

9.00 NCIS (M)

4.00 Huey's Kitchen

6.00 The Simpsons

7.30 Masterchef Australia

6.30 Neighbours 7.00 The 7pm Project

10.00 Numb3rs (M)

11.00 Ten Late News

11.30 Sports Tonight

1.00 Friday Night Lights 2.00 Infomercials 5.00 Religion

6.00 Kids' Programs 10.00 Hit List TV 12.00 Landed Music 12.30 Hook Line & Sinker

1.00 The Barefoot Investor

1.30 Out Of The Blue 3.00 Movie: Field Of Dreams (PG 1989)

Kevin Costner, Amy Madigan, Gaby Hoffman 5.00 Ten News

5.30 Sports Tonight 6.00 Malcolm In The Middle **6.30 Monk** (PG)

7.30 AFL Premiership Season LIVE - Port Adelaide v Sydney

10.30 Movie: Children Of Men (AV 2007) Clive Owen, Paul Sharma, Michael Caine

12.30 Cops (M) 1.00 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

**ONE HD** 

**6.00** IAAF Athletix **6.30** Transworld Sport **7.30** MVP **8.00** Warren Miller's Freeriders **9.50** NASCAR Sprint Cup Qualifying 11.05 Isle Of Man Tourist Trophy Motorcycles

12.00 Championship Netball LIVE - Pulse v Magic

**2.00 Championship Netball** LIVE – Vixens v Swifts

4.00 NBA Basketball Finals 6.00 Sports Tonight **6.30** Before The Game

7.30 AFL Premiership Season LIVE - Port Adelaide v Sydney **10.30 Le Mans 24 Hour** LIVE

2.30 Formula 1 Qualifying LIVE - Canada 4.15 Isle Of Man Tourist Trophy Motorcycles

5.15 Red Bull Air Race Highlights

**NBN** 

5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Infomercials 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show

1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking

3.30 Hi-5

4.00 Pyramid 4.30 News

5.00 Antiques Roadshow

5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 NBN News

7.00 A Current Affair

**7.30 Friday Night Football** LIVE – Gold Coast Titans v Manly Sea Eagles 9.40 Movie: Transformers (M 2007) Shia

LaBeouf, Megan Fox, Josh Duhamel 12.40 Movie: Malibu's Most Wanted (M

2003) Jamie Kennedy, Taye Diggs

2.30 The Baron

3.30 Entertainment Tonight

12.00 The Late Show With David Letterman 4.00 Infomercial 4.30 Good Morning America

**GO!** 

**6.00** Kids'Programs **10.30** Entertainment Tonight **11.00** TMZ **11.30** Married With Children **12.00** Here's Lucy 12.30 Seinfeld 1.00 The Moment Of Truth **2.00** Wife Swap USA **3.00** Just Shoot Me **3.30** The Nanny **4.00** Kids' Programs **6.00** Movie: Scooby-Doo! And The Monster Of Mexico (G 2003) Animation **7.30** Black Adder The Third (PG) **8.00** 'Allo 'Allo (PG) **8.30** CSI (M) **9.30** CSI: Miami (M) **10.30** CSI: New York (M) **11.30** Movie: Freddy vs Jason (AV 2003) Robert Englund, Ken Kirzinger, Monica Keena **1.30** Married With Children **2.00** Starsky & Hutch (M) **3.00** The Avengers **4.00** Just Shoot Me **4.30** TMZ **5.00** Married With Children 5.30 The Flintstones

NBN

6.00 Infomercials 7.00 Weekend Today Saturday

9.00 Saturday Kerri-Anne 10.00 Kid's Programs 2.00 Movie: The Train Robbers (PG 1973)

John Wayne, Ann Margret, Rod Taylor 4.00 Discover Downunder

4.30 Talk To The Animals

5.00 Fishing Australia

5.30 Postcards International 6.00 NBN News

6.30 Australia's Funniest Home Videos

7.30 Movie: Charlotte's Web (G 2006)

Dakoda Fanning, Julia Roberts, Steve Buscemi 8.40 Lotto

9.35 Movie: Monster-In-Law (M 2005) Jennifer Lopez, Jane Fonda, Wanda Skyes

11.40 Movie: Firefox (PG 1982) Clint Eastwood, Freddie Jones, David Huffman

**2.15 Movie: Carry On Cruising** (PG 1962) Sidney James, Kenneth Williams

4.00 Infomercials

**GO!** 

**6.00** Kids' Programs **1.00** Get Smart **2.00** Here's Lucy **3.00** Seinfeld **4.00** Hogan's Heroes **5.00** Green Acres 5.30 The Nanny 6.30 Movie: Are We There Yet? (PG 2005) Ice Cube, Nia Long, Aleisha Allen **8.30** Movie: XXX (M 2002) Vin Diesel, Samuel L Jackson, Asia Argento 10.30 Movie: Executive Decision (M 1996) Kurt Russell, Steven Seagal, Halle Berry **121.00** Movie: West World (M 1976) Yul Brynner, Richard Benjamin **3.00** Hogan's Heroes **3.30** Get Smart **4.00** Here's Lucy **5.00** The Jetsons 5.30 Marine Boy

**PRIME** TEN

**6.00** Religion **7.00** Kids' Programs **8.00 Meet The Press** 

9.00 The Benchwarmers Oz Made

1.30 Australian Rally Championship

**2.30 Championship Netball** LIVE – Fever v Thunderbirds

8.30 The Hit Rater.com

12.00 Life After Death

1.00 Orangutan Diary

4.30 Discover Downunder

7.30 Masterchef Australia 8.30 The Good Wife (M)

10.00 Hit List TV

5.00 Ten News

6.30 Merlin

9.30 House (M)

5.30 Sports Tonight

6.00 The Simpsons

NBN

7.00 Weekend Today 10.00 Wide World Of Sports 11.00 The Sunday Footy Show

12.00 Sunday Roast

Time Machine 2.00 Men In Trees

Rabbitohs v Brisbane Broncos

6.00 NBN News

7.00 Send In The Dogs

7.30 60 Minutes

8.30 Underbelly: The Golden Mile (M) 9.30 CSI (M)

10.30 Crime Investigation Australia (M)

11.30 Afterlife (M)

12.30 Super League

2.30 Infomercials

10.30 Borat (MA) 12.05 Movie: The Naked Gun From The Files Of Police Squad! (M 1988) Leslie Nielsen, Priscilla Presley, OJ Simpson

1.40 Video Hits 1.50 Formula 1 Grand Prix LIVE - Canada

4.00 Religion

**ONE HD** 

6.15 TNA Xplosion 7.10 NASCAR Sprint Cup

10.00 NASCAR Nationwide Series LIVE 1.00 Le Mans 24 Hour LIVE

11.30 Tour De Suisse Cycling 1.00 Formula 1 Pre-Race Show

4.05 Major League Baseball

6.00 Infomercials

1.00 David Attenborough: The Amber

4.00 Sunday Football South Sydney

6.30 Customs

3.30 Religion

4.00 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

GO!

6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 The Hills 12.00 Movie: Gone With The Wind (PG 1939) Vivien Leigh, Clark Gable 4.00 Green Acres 5.00 The Nanny 5.30 Wipeout Australia 6.30 Top Gear 7.40 The Big Bang

8.30 Movie: Eternal Sunshine Of The Spotless Mind (M 2004) Jim Carrey,

Kate Winslett, Kirsten Dunst 11.00 Movie: Zero Effect (M 1998) Ben

6.00 Red Bull Air Race

8.00 Le Mans 24 Hour LIVE

1.50 Formula 1 Grand Prix LIVE from Canada

www.echo.net.au

Stiller, Jake Kaskan, Bill Pullman **1.00** Green Acres **2.00** Home Shopping **4.00** The Avengers 5.00 The Hills 5.30 The Nanny

**32** June 8, 2010 The Byron Shire Echo

4.00 First Tuesday Book Club

6.00 Kids' Programs

6.00 Planet Food

7.00 Art Nation

7.30 1000 Journals

9.30 Cold Feet (M)

12.30 Razorlight (M)

1.30 Faker (M) 2.00 Close

9.00 IOU: Judith Wright

10.30 Brideshead Revisited

ABC 2

6.30 Artscape Australian Dance Theatre

11.30 Live At The Basement Damien Leith

5.30 The New Inventors 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Landline

12.00 Midday Report 12.30 The Return Of Sherlock Holmes

1.30 The Cook And The Chef 2.00 The Bill

2.45 Kids' Programs

6.00 Travel Oz Wildlife Islands

6.30 Talking Heads Andrew Fraser 7.00 ABC News

7.30 The 7.30 Report

8.00 Australian Story

8.30 Four Corners

9.20 Media Watch

9.35 Q&A 10.35 Lateline

11.10 Sin City Law (M)

12.05 Movie: The Moon Is Blue (PG 1953) Maggie McNamara, William Holden

1.45 Movie: The Thing From Another World (PG 1951) James Arness

3.25 International Test Bowls Australia v England: Men's Triples

### ABC 2

5.30 Talking Heads: Jackie French 6.00 ABC News Breakfast **9.00** Kids' Programs **6.00** Collectors **6.30** Dirty Jobs **7.10** The Daily Show Global Edition **7.35** The Colbert Report Global Edition 8.00 Important Things **8.30** Good Game **9.00** I Rock (M) **9.30** Misfits (MA) **10.20** Torchwood (M)

11.15 triple j tv presents John Butler Trio 11.45 Death Note (M) 12.10 Soundtrack To My Life Sophie Ellis-

12.30 No Heroics (M) 1.05 Little Angels 1.35 Zoo

Days 2.00 Close

### SBS<sub>1</sub>

7.30 Weatherwatch 7.40 World News

3.30 Insight

4.30 The Journal

5.00 Rough Science 5.30 FIFA World Cup Match Of The Day

6.30 World News Australia

7.30 Mythbusters

8.30 Santo, Sam And Ed's Cup Fever

**9.00 FIFA World Cup** LIVE – The Netherlands v Denmark

11.30 FIFA World Cup LIVE – Japan v Cameroon

2.00 FIFA World Cup Replay – Australia v Germany

### 4.00 FIFA World Cup LIVE - Italy v Paraguay

### **SBS 2**

5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 7.30 FIFA World Cup Morning News **8.00** FIFA World Cup - Australia v Germany 10.00 FIFA World Cup Argentina v Slovenia 12.00 FIFA World Cup -Australia v Germany **2.00** FIFA World Cup – Serbia

4.00 FIFA World Cup Highlights

5.00 The Contenders Ghana and Slovakia

5.30 World News 6.30 FIFA World Cup Highlights

7.30 FIFA World Cup Show

8.30 Tribe Matis, Western Amazon, Brazil 9.30 Movie: The Butterfly (M 2003) French comedy. Stars Claire Bouanich, Nade Dieu

11.00 Santo, Sam And Ed's Cup Fever 11.30 Movie: An Italian Romance (MAV

2004) Italian romance. Stars Stefano Accorsi, Maya Sansa

1.25 Weatherwatch

### **PRIME**

6.00 Sunrise

9.00 The Morning Show

11.30 Seven Morning News **12.00 Movie: Though None Go With Me** (G 2006) Cheryl Ladd, Bruce Weitz, Peter

White, Millie Perkins 2.00 My Friend Michael Jackson: Uri's

Story 3.00 Medical Emergency

3.30 Raggs

4.00 It's Academic

4.30 Seven News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H

5.30 Deal Or No Deal

6.00 Prime News

6.30 Seven News

7.00 Home And Away

7.30 Magicians' Secrets Revealed

8.30 Desperate Housewives (M) 9.30 Brothers & Susters (M)

10.30 Scrubs

11.00 Trauma (M) 12.00 The Mole

1.00 Infomercials 5.30 Seven News

### 7 TWO

6.00 Kids Time 9.00 Sons & Daughters 9.30 Home & Away **10.00** Movie: Santa Fe (PG 1951) Randolph Scott, Janis Carter 12.00 Five Mile Creek 1.00 All My Children 2.00 Shortland Street **2.30** Coronation Street **3.00** Emmerdale **3.30** Kitchen Time **6.00** Australia's Got Talent 7.30 Heartbeat 9.35 Rosemary & Thyme 10.40 Infamous Assassinations: Sikorski (M) 11.15 The Prisoner 12.15 The First 48 (M) 1.00 Room For Improvement 1.30 AFL Flashback Classic 3.30 Auction Squad 4.40 The Real Seachange 5.00 Home Shopping

### TEN

6.00 Ten Early News

7.00 Kids' Programs

9.00 Ten News

10.00 The Circle 12.00 Dr Phil

1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show

2.00 AFL Premiership Season LIVE -Melbourne v Collingwood

5.00 Ten News

6.00 The Simpsons

6.30 Neighbours

7.00 The 7pm Project 7.30 Masterchef Australia

8.30 Good News Week (M)

10.00 Glee

11.00 Late News With Sports Tonight

11.45 The Late Show With David Letterman

12.30 Burn Notice (M)

1.30 Infomercials

4.00 Religion

### **ONE HD**

**6.30** Major League Baseball **7.00** NBA Basketball Finals 9.00 Championship Netball – Thunderbirds v Fever 11.00 ATP World Tour Tennis 11.30 Sports Unlimited 12.30 Andra Pro Series Drag Racing 1.30 | Fish

2.00 AFL Premiership Season LIVE -Melbourne v Collingwood

5.00 Championship Netball LIVE -Firebirds v Tactix

7.00 Championship Netball LIVE **9.00** Sports Tonight **9.30** One Week At A Time **10.40** Tour De Suisse Cycling **12.10** Sports Tonight Late 12.25 One Week At A Time 1.35 AFL Premiership Season – Melbourne v Collingwood 4.35 Omnisport 5.05 British Touring Car **NBN** 

5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Time/Life

11.30 Infomercial

12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show

1.00 The View

2.00 Days Of Our Lives 3.00 Alive And Cooking

3.30 Hi-5 4.00 Pyramid

4.30 Afternoon News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow

5.30 Hot Seat 6.00 Evening News

7.00 A Current Affair

7.30 Two And A Half Men (PG) 8.00 The Big Bang Theory (PG)

8.25 Lotto

8.30 The Mentalist (M) 9.30 CSI: Miami (M)

11.30 Nightline

12.00 Super League 2.00 Infomercials

3.00 Religion

3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

### **GO!**

**6.00** Kids' Programs **10.30** Entertainment Tonight 11.00 TMZ 11.30 Married With Children 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Seinfeld 1.00 Green Acres 2.00 Wife Swap USA 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 The Nanny **4.00** Kids' Programs **6.30** Total Wipeout UK **7.30** Wife Swap USA **8.30** Community **9.00** The Inbetweeners (MA) **9.30** Hell's Kitchen (MA) 10.30 Nip/Tuck (MA) 11.30 South Park (M) 12.00 Community 12.30 The Inbetweeners (MA) 1.00 Nip/Tuck (MA) 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Married With Children 5.30 The Flintstones

### ABC 1

4.30 Shortland Street 5.00 Something In The Air

5.30 The New Inventors 6.00 Kids' Programs

12.00 Midday Report

12.30 World's Worst Disasters 1.30 The Einstein Factor

2.00 Parliament Question Time

3.00 Kids' Programs 6.00 Time Team

7.00 ABC News

7.30 Foreign Correspondent 8.30 Greatest Cities Of The World New

9.30 QI 10.00 Artscape Sisters of Gelam

10.30 Lateline

11.05 Lateline Business

11.35 Four Corners 12.20 Media Watch

2.05 Island Life Barrow Island

12.35 The Chaser's War On Everything (M) 1.05 Parliament Question Time

3.00 Big Ideas 4.00 Good Game (M)

**5.30** Talking Heads: Greg Mortimer **6.00** ABC News Breakfast **9.00** Kids' Programs **6.00** Face Painting: Pro Hart 6.30 Dirty Jobs 7.10 The Daily Show 7.35 The Colbert Report 8.00 Outnumbered

**8.30** The Street (M) 9.30 The Wire (M)

10.30 Ashes To Ashes (M) 11.30 Billable Hours (M)

12.00 Heartland 12.45 A Little Later Jamiroquai

1.05 Little Angels 1.35 Zoo Days 2.00 Close

SBS<sub>1</sub>

7.30 Weatherwatch 7.40 World News

3.30 Nerds F.C.

4.00 The Journal

4.30 Newshour

5.30 FIFA World Cup Match Of The Day 6.30 World News Australia

7.30 The Brain That Changes Itself 8.30 Santo, Sam And Ed's Cup Fever

9.00 FIFA World Cup LIVE - New Zealand v Slovakia

11.30 FIFA World Cup LIVE – Ivory Coast v Portugal

2.00 FIFA World Cup Replay – Italy v Paraguay 4.00 FIFA World Cup LIVE - Brazil v Korea

SBS 2 5.00 Weatherwatch 5.05 World News 7.30 FIFA World Cup Morning News 8.00 FIFA World Cup – The Netherlands v Denmark 10.00 FIFA World Cup – Italy v Paraguay **12.00** FIFA World Cup – Japan v Cameroon **2.00** FIFA World Cup – Italy v

Paraguay **4.00** FIFA World Cup Highlights

5.00 The Contenders Argentina 5.30 World News 6.30 FIFA World Cup Highlights 7.30 FIFA World Cup Show

9.30 Movie: Scratch (MA 2003) Danish drama. Stars Stephanie Leon, Nicolas Dufour, Christopher Læssø

11.00 Santo, Sam And Ed's Cup Fever

8.30 Tribe Nenets, Yamal Peninsula, Siberia

11.30 Movie: Forbidden To Forbid (M 2007) Brazilian drama. Stars Caio Blat, Maria Flor, Alexandre Rodrigues 1.20 Weatherwatch

Jonny B Goode

more TBA

**PRIME** 

6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show

11.30 Seven Morning News 12.00 Movie: Prairie Fever (M 2008) A sheriff

is given a shot at salvation when he transports three women with 'prairie fever back to civilisation. Stars Kevin Sorbo, Dominique Swain

2.00 All Saints (M)

3.00 Medical Emergency

3.30 Raggs 4.00 It's Academic

4.30 Seven News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H

5.30 Deal Or No Deal 6.00 Prime News

6.30 Seven News

7.00 Home And Away 7.30 Australia's Got Talent

8.30 Grey's Anatomy (M) 9.30 Private Practice (M)

Home Shopping

11.30 Scrubs 12.00 Trade Wars

**7 TWO 6.00** Kids Time **9.00** Sons & Daughters

12.30 Infomercials 5.30 Seven News

9.30 Home & Away **10.00 Movie: Storm Centre** (PG 1956) Bette Davis, Brian Keith, Kim Hunter

12.10 Five Mile Creek 1.00 All My Children 2.00 Shortland Street 2.30 Coronation Street 3.00 Emmerdale 3.30 Kitchen Time 6.00 Whacked Out Sports **6.30** Ugly Betty **8.30** 24 (M) **9.30** The Sopranos (MA) **11.40** The Professionals (M) **12.40** The First 48 (M) 1.30 AFL Flashback Classic 3.30 Auction Squad 4.40 The Real Seachange 5.00

### 6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs

9.00 Ten News 10.00 The Circle

Championship

12.00 Dr Phil 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show 2.00 Ready Steady Cook

3.00 Judge Judy 3.30 Infomercial

4.00 Huey's Kitchen

4.30 The Bold And The Beautiful 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons

6.30 Neighbours 7.00 The 7pm Project

7.30 Masterchef Australia 8.00 Modern Family (PG)

8.30 NCIS (M)

9.30 NCIS: Los Angeles (M) 10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight
11.15 The Late Show With David Letterman

12.00 Law & Order (M

1.00 Sex And The City (MA) 1.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion

### ONE HD 6.00 IAAF Athletix Magazine 6.30 Escape From

Alcatraz Triathlon **7.30** Championship Netball – Vixens v Swifts **9.30** Red Bull Air Race **10.30** TNA Xplosion 11.30 This Week In Baseball 12.00 Major League Baseball LIVE **3.00** NBA Basketball Finals 5.15 Tour De Suisse Cycling 6.30 Formula 1 Grand Prix – Canada 8.30 NASCAR Sprint Cup Highlights 9.30 Sports Tonight 10.00 Johnny Lewis Boxing Classics 11.00 Golf Central 11.25 Sports Tonight Late 11.40 NBA Basketball Finals

1.55 NASCAR Nationwide Series 3.00 Omnisport

3.30 Major League Baseball

NBN

5.30 Today 9.00 Kerri-Anne 11.00 Infomercials 12.00 Ellen Degeneres Show

1.00 The View 2.00 Days Of Our Lives

3.00 Alive And Cooking

3.30 Hi-5 4.00 Pyramid

4.30 Afternoon News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow

5.30 Hot Seat

6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Top Gear

9.00 Australian Druglords (M) Queensland's Wayne Patterson 9.30 Australian Families Of Crime (M)

Lennie McPherson and George Freeman

10.30 30 Years Of Origin 11.30 Nightline

12.00 WWE Afterburn 1.00 Entertainment Tonight 1.30 Infomercials 3.00 Religion 3.30 Good Morning

### America **5.00** Early Morning News

**GO! 6.00** Kids' Programs **10.30** ET **11.00** TMZ **11.30** Married With Children 12.00 Here's Lucy 12.30 Seinfeld 1.00 The Hills 2.00 Wife Swap USA 3.00 Just Shoot Me 3.30 The Nanny 4.00 Kids' Programs **6.30** Total Wipeout UK **7.30** The Middle **8.00** The New Adventures Of Old Christine **8.30** The Bachelor 9.30 Eastwick (M) 10.30 South Park (M) 11.00 Reno 911 (M) 11.30 South Park (M) 12.00 Eastwick (M) 1.00 The Middle 1.30 The New Adventures Of Old Christine 2.00 Home Shopping 4.00 Just Shoot Me 4.30 TMZ 5.00 Married With

# A BYRON THEATRE TRIBUTE

A Celebration of Music in honour of **Hector Santiago & Shawn Williams** 

Black Birds Tommee Jimmy&

Dress Up!! Afro/Latin/Funk/Soul

Copal

**SUNDAY 20 JUNE BYRON THEATRE @ the Community Centre** 

> Tix: \$10 online: www.byroncentre.com @ the Byron Community Centre or on the door

Drinks, Food& Music from 3:30 @ the Courtyard Cafe 5pm: Show 10pm: Dance Music

All poceeds towards a funeral fund to assist the families www.echo.net.au

# SPECTACULAR STOCKTAKE

**25% - 50% OFF ALL WINTER** 

**CLOTHING, BAGS & SHOES** UNTIL 30TH JUNE OR UNTIL SOLD OUT

ON NOW !

Bring this coupon in to receive a Free Bonus Gift with your purchase.

SHOP 8/15 FLETCHER ST (FACING LAWSON ST)

### BYRON herbal THAI **MASSAGE**

🥊 Traditional Thai & per hour Thai Oil Massage Come and enjoy our gorgeous new retreat above the Cardamon Pod

Please use this ad to take advantage of special offer



Ph: 6684 3038 spaghetticircus@gmail.com www.spaghetticircus.org.au

Thurs 10th 6pm \$5 Student Night

Shop 10, 7 Lawson St, Byron Bay Ph: 6680 8890 Phone for bookings or drop in anytime

Friday 11th June 7pm Sat 12th June 1pm & 7pm

**JUNE SPECIAL** 

Children 5.30 The Flintstones

Sunday 13th 1pm: Family Cabaret Show Sunday 13th June 7pm Adults \$15 + Under 16 \$10 Family \$45 (2 x adults & 2 x kids)

The Byron Shire Echo June 8, 2010 33



# HOTEL **BRUNSWICK** MONDAY/TUESDAY FREE POOL WEDNESDAY 9 7:00pm **MOVIE NIGHT BONNY & CLYDE** (M) THURSDAY 10 6:30pm

FRIDAY 11 7:30pm

HARRY DUO

SATURDAY 12 7:30pm

WEAR THE FOX

**SUNDAY 13** SUNDAY

**SESSIONS** 

4:00-8:00pm

**FOSSIL** ROCK

Mullumbimbi St **Brunswick Heads** 6685 1236

### cGIGGUIDEd

### **WEDNESDAY 9**

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, **BYRON TYSON FAULKNER**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM DJ: BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 5PM **LONGTIME GOODIE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **CLAY BLYTH**
- BYRON BAY BREWERY **BUDDHA BAR 6.30PM ANTHONY GEORGE**
- O SUSHI, BYRON 5.15PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **DANIEL WEBBER**
- LIQUID, BYRON 10PM-3AM **CULTURETONIC DJS: MANIE** SHIKA | ABSOLUTE | & **GUESTS**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **WICKED WEDNESDAY**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON
- **BEACH PARTY** ■ HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM
- **MOVIE BONNIE & CLYDE** ■ LENNOX HOTEL, 8.30PM **PERUVIAN BATTESHIP DJS**
- BALLINA RSL 7PM JIM **FAIRFUL**

### **THURSDAY 10**

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON JON J BRADLEY
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BEATRONICA**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **BROADFOOT**
- BYRON BAY BREWERY BUDDHA BAR 6.30PM **SOUL SHAKERS**
- PETIT SNAIL, BYRON 7PM **MICK'S SASHIMI BAND**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON BUZZ & AND OH!
- LIQUID, BYRON 10PM 3AM **JEFF MARTIN**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON THIRSTY THURSDAY
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **HOT WET T SHIRT SHOW** ■ MULLUM MUSIC FEST
- PRESENTS LEAH FLANAGAN, **M JACK BEE**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 7PM **MULLUMBERRY JAM**
- LENNOX HOTEL, 9PM JAM **NIGHT**

### FRIDAY 11

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON CLOUD CONTROL
- **BEACHY FRIDAYS WITH THE KOOKABROTHERS** 9PM **GRRILLA STEP WITH DJ DEXTER**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **CAROLA CHRISTIAN & THE DIRTY FUNK AFFAIR**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 10.30AM AUSTRALIA'S **BIGGEST MORNING TEAW REBECCA IRELAND**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 7.30PM JANE RUTTER
- BYRON BAY BREWERY BUDDHA BAR 7PM MASON **RACK**
- RETROSPECT GALLERY, BYRON **6PM ONCE UPON A TIME:** KATKA ADAMS, HILARY **HERRMANN, CORNELIA BURLESS AND MISA VOJTEC EXHIBITION OPENING**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **BRAT** PACK FT. YOLANDE BE COOL & DCUP
- LIQUID, BYRON 10PM 3AM FRIDAY NIGHT LOVE DJS: ELIXZA | JD | DAVE C | DEE DEE
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON MAIN **ROOM:DJ QC, LOUNGE BAR: DJ KRISTIN**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7.30PM **HARRY HEALY DUO**
- BANGALOW HOTEL THE **GRAINS**
- MULLUM SHOWGROUNDS 7PM SPAGHETTI CIRCUS **PRESENTS A CABARET** 'TEENAGER'
- BALLINA RSL 8.30PM CATH **SIMES BAND**
- CADDIES LISMORE, 6PM JIMMY WILLING'S PENNY **DREADFUL ART EXHIBITION OPENING W THE FUELERS**
- STAR COURT THEATRE, LISMORE 8PM WAY OUT **WEST**
- ELTHAM HOTEL 7PM **NEIL MCCANN**

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, **BYRON CANNON BALL:**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **THE FAZE**
- PAUL HASSELGROVE &
- BYRON BREWERY BUDDHA BAR 7PM CHRISIAN PTYLE **NOTHING LEFT TO BURN ALBUM LAUNCH W SARA TINDLEY & M JACK BEE**
- **RUSHTON & DANIEL WEBBER**
- BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 6.30PM **DOLPHIN** PROJECT 'TO THE SEA' ART
- LIQUID, BYRON 12PM 3AM ADAM J TAYLOR | DEEGS | **CAPTAIN KAINE**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **LADIES NIGHT**
- + DJ CARL WALKER
- **WEAR THE FOX HAT**
- BANGALOW HOTEL BLUES **VEIN**
- FEDERAL HALL 6.30PM **FEDERAL FILMS PRESENT** THE PLAYER
- MULLUM SHOWGROUNDS 1PM & 7PM **SPAGHETTI CIRCUS PRESENTS A**
- LENNOX PUB NITESTAR
- JAZZ BAH, BALLINA HOTEL **ELIZABETH LORD TRIO**
- BALLINA RSL 7.30PM **SUPERCHEESE & THE NEARLY NEIL SHOW**

### **SUNDAY 13**

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, **BYRON ANNA WEATHERUP**
- **CRUCIAL D** 4.30PM **COTTON KEAYS & MORRIS 8PM DJ NOWAK**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6PM BLIND **WILLIE WAGTAIL**
- BAR 2PM -10PM OFF THE **BEAT N TRACK**

### **SATURDAY 12**

- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **RUSTY STEEL**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON RYAN
- **EXHIBITION FUNDRAISER**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **DJ QC**
- HOTEL BRUINSWICK 7 30PM
- **CABARET 'TEENAGER'**
- MULLUMBIMBY RSL 8.15PM **DEEP CREEK**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 1PM DJ
- BYRON BAY BREWERY BUDDHA

### ■ TREEHOUSE BELONGIL 3PM TIMOTHY CARROLL, M. JACK **BEE, ILONA HARKER, TIM** STOKES, MESCALITO BLUES

- **ROCK'N'ROLL PIRATE MASQUE** : BYRON COMMUNITY CENTRE 2PM BYRON MUSIC SOC **PRESENTS 'KONSTANTIN SHAMRAY' STEINWAY** 
  - **CONCERT** CHAMELEON GLOBAL CAFE, BYRON 6PM TRADITIONAL **IRISH MUSIC**
  - LA LA LAND, BYRON GRAZ: **CAPTAINE KAINE & DISCO HOOKERS**
  - LIQUID, BYRON 10PM 3AM **QUEENS BIRTHDAY AB** NICK TAYLOR | STRAW-
  - **BERRY SIME & MORE** ■ HOTEL BRUNSWICK 4-8PM **'SUNDAY SESSION' FOSSIL**
  - **ROCK** ■ MULLUMBIMBY SHOW-**GROUNDS 1PM SPAGHETTI**
  - **CIRCUS CABARET SHOW** ■ ELTHAM HOTEL 2PM GUY
  - **KACHEL** LENNOX PUB 4PM PUGSLEY **BUZZARD**

### **MONDAY 14**

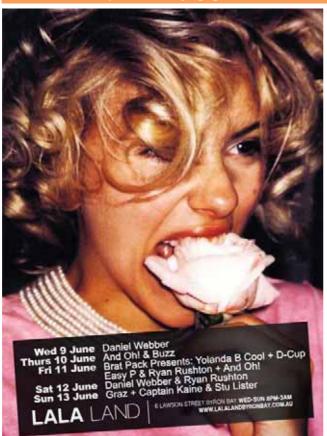
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON WAYNE EVANS
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 8.30PM PHIL & GAZ DUO
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **CODY BUTLER**
- BYRON BAY BREWERY BUDDHA BAR 6PM LIVE MUSIC
- BALLINA RSL 6PM SASSY **SALSA**

### **TUESDAY 15**

- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN. BYRON **HARRY HEALY**
- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM **BILL JACOBI**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **CHRIS ARONSTEN**
- BYRON BAY BREWERY **BUDDHA BAR 6.30PM OPEN** MIC WITH MATTY DEVITT
- BYRON COMMUNITY THEATRE 8PM I DON'T WANT TO **PLAY HOUSE BY TAMMY ANDERSON**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON **COYOTE UGLY**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7.30PM **BRACKETS JAM NIGHT**

### GIG GUIDE DEADLINE

**12pm friday** gigs@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719



# EX-SERVICES BOWLING CLUB

### The Bolo Bistro

For 2 years running the Bolo Bistro has had an entry in the Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide.

Chef James creates a range of modern Australian cuisine guaranteed to tantalize your taste buds.

Open for Dinner Thurs. Fri & Sat.

**Functions Catered on request.** 

Bookings essential.

CLUB **BOWLS Club Info** 

Men's BOWLS Wed 1:00pm Mixed BOWLS Fri 6:00pm (Cash Prize - All welcome)

Sat 1:00pm

**Mixed BOWLS** 

Women's BOWLS Tues 1:00pm

For more info or bookings call 02 6684 2209 Jubilee Avenue, Mullumbimby NSW 2482. Mullumbimby Ex-Services Bowling Club practices Responsible Service.

mbling is a problem for you or someone you know, call the G-line toll-free on 1800 633 635.

All Lotteries and Games of Chance NSW Permit number LTPM/09/00224.

Tuesday 8 7.00pm

### POKER

Parma & Chips Schooner \$17.50 9.00pm

**LEIGH JAMES** 

Wednesday 9 9.00pm **DJ LONGTIME** 

Thursday 10 9.00pm BEATRONICA

Friday 11 5.00pm

BEACHY FRIDAYS Cheap drinks & nibblies with

THE

KOOKABROTHERS 9.00pm GRRILLA STEP

WITH

**DJ DEXTER** Saturday 12 9.30pm

THE FAZE

Sunday 13 1.00pm

**DJ CRUCIAL D** 

COTTON **KEAYS AND MORRIS** 8.00pm

**DJ NOWAK** Monday 14 7.00pm

POOL COMP PHIL & GAZ

DUO

Tuesday 15 7.00pm POKER

Parma & Chips Schooner \$17.50 9.00pm **BILL JACOBI** 

Wednesday 16 7.30pm NRL STATE OF **ORIGIN GAME 2** 

DJ GOODIE

Coming up... THE DOWNSTAIRS MIXUP W/ CHAR-LOTTE MARSHALL TRE HOMBRES DAPPLED CITIES THE CAT EMPIRE **Tickets on sale NOW!** 

**BAY STREET BYRON BAY** 6685 6402

**34** June 8, 2010 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au



### **cCINEMAREVIEWS**

Our regular reviewer **John Campbell** has taken himself to Kyoto, perhaps to escape from the vagaries of the Rabbitohs. Kyoto is a Japanese city which was to be bombed by the Allies during WWII but was spared when enthusiasts pointed out there was culture there as well as humans. Kyoto is noted for its shrines, natural beauty and its film industry, which may have drawn John Campbell also. But instead of culture we bring you:

### **SEX AND THE CITY 2**

'Is there such a thing as too much consumption?' is not a question indulged by the libido-swinging ladies of SATC, who leave behind them a trail of damaged blokes, shopping bags and lipsticks. It is an overindulgence to suggest that one movie was necessary, let alone a seguel. It is not a genre - the mood swings of the vacuous – which translates well to the big screen. Fort-

Pighouse Flicks presents

2.30

Wed

Thurs

Sat

unately Seinfeld avoided the temptation. Of course this is just the carping of someone who thinks there is more to life than Gucci or bagging Casanova-style hunks of flesh in serial form. It's a break from thinking about climate change, all right? If you need a plot – and if you're prepared to watch SATC2 you probably don't – here's a summary from the official website: 'a glamorous, sun-drenched adventure that whisks the women away from New York to one of the most luxurious, exotic and vivid places on earth (no, not Billinudgel) where the party never ends and there's something mysterious around every corner.' No, not dysentery. You'll laugh, you'll cry, you'll wax your legs. And once you've finished watching the film, visit www.wwf.org.au/footprint/ calculator/ and calculate your ecological footprint.

~ Shred Potomac

Movie Info: www.loungecinema.com

Byron Bay

BENEATH HILL 60



### **Beneath Hill 60**

This film is based on a little known but true story of mining engineer Oliver Woodward (Brendan Cowell), who in 1916 left his bride-to-be to join the Australian 1st Tunnellers in the mud and carnage of the Western Front in World War I. Deep beneath the German lines, Woodward and his platoon of secret Australian tunnellers struggle to maintain and extend a leaking, labyrinthine tunnel system packed with enough high explosives to cause the largest explosion the world had ever known, in an attempt to destroy thousands of German troops massed above ground. The central character is Oliver Woodward, portrayed by Brendan Cowell as a no nonsense man with engineering skills that make him valuable at the front. But being older, he's not called up until later in the war, which fuels rumours that he's a coward, perhaps the lowest form of life during those times. This slur on him, together with his interrupted romance with the lovely Marjorie (Bella Heathcote), gives the film added layers. The film movingly tells its story through the key characters, including those left at home. Thanks to director Jeremy Sims and a superb cast,

heroism of these men. ~ Lounge Cinema

### **MOVIE OUOTES ...** TO LIVE BY

'Greetings, my friends! We are all interested in the future, for that is where you and I are going to spend the rest of our lives. And remember my friends: future events such

it's an often moving portrait of

the dreadful trenches, the easy

camaraderie and the simple

as these will affect you in the future. You are interested in the unknown, the mysterious, the unexplainable; that is why you are here. And now for the first time we are bringing to you the full story of what happened on that faithful day. We are giving you all the evidence, based only on the secret testimonies of the miserable souls who survived this terrifying ordeal. The incidents, the places, my friends, we can not keep this a secret any longer; let us punish the guilty, let us reward the innocent. My friends, can your heart stand the shocking facts about the grave robbers from outer space?

### ~ Plan 9 From Outer Space (1959)

'Maycomb was a tired old town, even in 1932 when I first knew it. Somehow, it was hotter then. Men's stiff collars wilted by nine in the morning. Ladies bathed before noon after their three o'clock naps. And by nightfall were like soft teacakes with frosting from sweating and sweet talcum. The day was twenty-four hours long, but it seemed longer...'

~ To Kill A Mockingbird (1962)

'Come to Los Angeles! The sun shines bright, the beaches are wide and inviting, and the orange groves stretch as far as the eye can see. There are jobs aplenty, and land is cheap. Every working man can have his own house, and inside every house, a happy, all-American family. You can have all this, and who knows... you could even be discovered, become a movie star... or at least see one. Life is good in Los Angeles...it's paradise on Earth. Ha ha ha ha. That's what they tell you, anyway.'

~ L.A. Confidential (1997)





THE HOME OF QUALITY CINEMA THURSDAY JUNE 10 to WEDNESDAY JUNE 16

**BYRON BAY** 

THE A TEAM (M)
Thurs, Mon-Wed: 2.20pm, 4.40pm, 7pm
9.30pm Fri, Sat, Sun: 11.30am, 4.40pm, 7pm, 9.30pm

SEX AND THE CITY 2 (MA15+) Thurs, Mon-Wed: 10am, 12.50pm 6.30pm, 9.15pm Fri, Sat, Sun: 10am 12.45pm, 6.30pm, 9.15pm

PRINCE OF PERSIA (M) s, Mon-Wed: 10am, 12.10pm, 9.15 Fri, Sat, Sun: 10am, 9.30pm

THE GIRL WITH THE DRAGON TATTOO (MA15+)
Thurs, Mon-Wed: 10am, 3.40pm

Fri. Sat. Sun: 3.30pm ROBIN HOOD (M) Thurs, Mon-Wed: 1pm, 6.40pm

Fri, Sat, Sun: 2pm 3D =N • Y

AVATAR (M) 3D TIX \$10! Thurs, Mon-Wed: 3.40pm Fri, Sat, Sun: 4.10pm

SHREK FOREVER AFTER (PG) 3D Previews Fri, Sat, Sun: 12.10pm,



SCREENING IN 3D

SCREENING IN 3D ICKETS JUST \$10!

OTHER TICKETS ONLY \$8.50

3D TICKETS





THE GIRLS ARE BACK!







CLUB DENDY 3D TICKET Adults & students \$14.50 Children & seniors \$12 MOVIES: 6680 8555 www.dendy.com.au



You can see any movie marked with a star ★ for only \$7.90

Five Minutes of Heaven

Mic Macs★

**Mic Macs** 

**Brunswick Heads residents** 

The Hurt Locker

Beneath Hill 60

The Hurt Locker Hot Tub Time Machine

**Five Minutes of Heaven** 

Hot Tub Time Machine \*

Five Minutes of Heaven★





The Byron Shire Echo June 8, 2010 35 www.echo.net.au







### il postino

86 Main Street, Alstonville 6628 3333 Breakfast & Lunch Tues – Sun Dinner Wed – Sat

Join us for our special first birthday degustation evening on Thursday June 17. The seven-course café bar restaurant degustation menu is an opportunity to experience chef Joel Avey's culinary talents. The menu is a tantalising selection of our signature flavours and a taste of things to come. The menu includes matching wines with each course (optional). Bookings are



### Shelly's on the Beach

Open 7 days. Shelly Beach Road, East Ballina 6686 9844

With only the freshest food and smiling service, Shelly's is the place to go for a relaxed meal or coffee, with one of the greatest uninterrupted views along the north coast. With a mud cake to die for, come down and



### Sandbar and Restaurant

Open Wed-Sun Lunch & Dinner 23 Compton Drive East Ballina

6686 6602 www.sandbarrestaurant.com.au With postcard views over Shaw's Bay and amazing food, Sandbar is a favourite with the locals. Our Spanish chef creates authentic tapas, and modern European flavours, complemented by friendly service. We look forward to seeing you at Sandbar. Open for lunch, dinner, cocktails and tapas. Cooking classes and catering also available. Check website for details.



### Satiate

Open Tues-Sat 33 Byron St, Bangalow



Good Food Guide, a Highly Recommended award from Gourmet Traveller Wine 2009 and a star from the 2010 Courier Mail Queensland Food & Wine Guide. Tetsuya trained Shannon Debreceny's European inspired cuisine is served as a seasonal degustation with vegetarian option. Five courses \$65.

Awarded a Chefs Hat in the 2010 Sydney Morning Herald



3/36 Byron St, Bangalow Home delivery, dine in or takeaway 6687 1271

Bangalow Pizza Co For over eight years Bangalow Pizza Company have been creating mouth watering pizzas, using only the freshest ingredients and finest produce. With all bases and sauces made instore only. A great place to take the family. Four sizes of pizza to choose from. Gourmet pizza menu, lasagne and salads. Serving great coffee. Dine or take away. BYO available.

### SNIPPETS

### **BRISBANE CHEESE AWARDS**

The fifth annual Brisbane Cheese Awards will be held at Royal at the Park on June 12. A panel of 23 judges under the guidance of master cheese-maker Graham Redhead will be tasting about 180 cheeses in ten categories. Cheeses from all over Australia compete for the Gold Medal, Class Cup and Lord Mayor's Cup for Champion awards. People's Day is the following day, Sunday June 13, whereupon between 10.30am and 3.30pm visitors are encouraged to celebrate, taste and learn about artisan cheeses made in Australia by specialty cheese-makers. The \$25 entry fee includes cheese-tastings, education sessions with industry experts and judging of the Home Cheesemaker Awards. Master classes, books, platters, hot cheese dishes, beverages, biscuits and condiments will all be on sale. For entry tickets go to www.brisbanecheeseawards.

### **REVIEW CAFES**

Crema Magazine was created in response to the exponential growth in interest in the cafe lifestyle. Launched in 2002, it has since thecome the pre-eminent magazine catering to the coffee lifestyle community of Australia. Over the issues it has covered such topics as domestic grinder review; Victorian Barista Championships; latte art; Fair Trade; espresso standards in Australia; the secret of milk texturing – with most issues featuring a cafe city of Europe and roaster profiles. Ex-local Paul Bassett, one-time World Barista Champion, periodically contributes articles. The magazine recently launched a new online cafe search and review site. Called Bestcafes, it contains over 2000 cafe listings throughout the country in both capital cities and regional areas. Cafes are rated out of five for coffee, food and ambience. Customer reviews are particularly welcome - so if you feel particularly passionate about a certain cafe, here is your chance to vent! Go to www.bestcafes.com.au



### **Bangalow Dining**

**Rooms** Bangalow Hote Open 7 days Lunch: 12 - 3pm rooms
Dinner 5.30 – 9pm
Pub selection: from 12pm

The Bangalow Dining Rooms at the Bangalow Hotel produces great food using predominantly local produce. The beautiful restaurant space on the high verandah and intimate dining room hosts a modern menu. In the hotel, enjoy our pub selection all day, with reasonable prices and a wide range. The food will appeal to all. 6687 1144



### **Hotel Great Northern**

Open 7 days Cnr Jonson and Byron Sts Byron Bay 6685 8278 Dine in or takeaway

At the Northern our team of Italian chefs and pizzaioli are dedicated to bring you a mix of autthentic flavours from Italy as well as a selection of burgers, steaks, fresh fish dishes and all the favourites. Our wide range of traditional Italian wood fired pizzas have us voted one of the best throughout the Northern Rivers.



### Utopia

Open breakfast & lunch from 8am everyday. Dinner Friday and Saturday from 6pm 13 Byron St, Bangalow 6687 2088

Offering exciting, original menus for breakfast, lunch and dinner. An extensive selection of cakes and pastries baked on the premises are available and a unique Utopia blend of organic coffee harvested from the local area is available



### **Byron Orion**

**Curry House** All day cont. breakfast 7am-3pm, Curry House dinner 5.30pm-11pm, cocktail lounge till 3am

5/2 Jonson St, Byron Bay 6685 6828

The Orion Curry House has had top reviews by international travel magazines as the great curry house by the sea. The annual winner/finalist of the Indian Award of Excellence, the Orion is also producing the best coffee by Segafredo, continental all day breakfast, lunch, curry house dinner, and the mystical ambience to match. The 3am cocktail lounge and entertainment is the highlight this summer. RSVP for private



### Billi's

Thai Open Wed-Sun from 5.30pm Dine in or takeaway Billinudgel Village 6680 3352

For over 15 years Billi's Thai has re-created the traditional taste of Thailand in Billinudgel. Offering an extensive menu, scrumptious desserts, specials board, and western style kids menu. The whole family will enjoy the relaxed village atmosphere from the covered verandah or inside dining area. Be part of the best-kept secret in the shire!



### **Orient Express**

Open 7 nights 5.30pm-9pm Yum Cha - Fri, Sat, Sun 11.30am-3.00pm 1/2 Fletcher St, Byron Bay 6680 8808

With our authentic weekend yum cha lunches, come ready to sayour the flavour of Asia. For dinner come and choose from a selection of pan-Asian dishes, best accompanied by one of the Orient's gourmet teas served from a traditional teapot. Live music Monday

functions in upstairs lounge is recommended.

'If it screams oriental, it's meant to be' – The Gold Coast Bulletin.



### Dominic's Ristauranté

Open 7 days from 5pm 6685 1688

Now in its twelth year Dominic's is still offering great food in a relaxed atmosphere. Open seven nights a week from 5pm offering daily specials, an extensive wine list and all the menu favourites. Come and dine in Fingal St, Brunswick Heads or grab some takeaway. Bookings recomended.





### **Hotel Brunswick**

Open daily 10am - 9pm Mullumbimbi St, **Brunswick Heads** 6685 1341

The Bruns Brasserie specialises in local produce, fresh seafood and seasonal menu changes. Daily selections include bangers and mash and grilled snapper. Gourmet coffees and delicious desserts are also available

Lunch or group dinner bookings upon request.



### **Bohemia** @ Byron

Where the locals eat Shop 1/95 Jonson Street Open 7 days Dinner Thursday – Sunday 6685 9979

(opp. Woolworths crossing)

### Why do the locals choose Bohemia?

• \$2.50 regular coffee before 9.30am

See you at Bohemia!

- 20% off all breakfasts before 9.30am everyday
- Famous muffin and coffee deal \$5.90
- Roast dinner Thursday and Sunday nights \$12.90 • BYO. No corkage. No surcharge



### Sandbar Cafe **Brunswick Heads**

On the corner next to the Pub. Open 7 days & Saturday nights Licensed cafe Free wireless access Special event venue 6685 0401

Come to Sandbar Cafe for a fresh slice of Brunswick life. With its quirky new décor, welcoming atmosphere and glorious river views The Sandbar Cafe has quietly become the talk of the town. We pride ourselves on offering the freshest produce - cakes baked on the premises, freshly ground gourmet coffee and our juices, breakfasts and lunches are all made fresh to order. Everything on lunch menu only \$10 and we now have live music Saturday nights.



### **Dish Restaurant** & Marvell Bar

Open 7 days from 5pm Cnr Jonson St & Marvel St

Welcome to Byron Bay's premium dining experience. Dish restaurant offers you and your guests a fresh modern and original menu to

delight, excite and satisfy the palate in a most beautiful and relaxed atmosphere. Come and see why www.dishbyronbay.com.au we were awarded a star in the 2010 Courier Mail Food & Wine Guide.



# The Petit Snazio

French Restaurani

Open Wed-Sat 6.30pm till late Live Jazz on Thursdays Fully licensed.

**The Petit Snail** 

Bookings essential 6685 8526

After Paris, Lyon and Melbourne, French chef Igor Persan is bringing authentic traditional French cuisine to Byron Bay. With French staff, French food, affordable French wine list and Belgian beers and incomparable Parisian hostess, Chauby will take you on a journey to France. Vegetarian and gluten-free friendly, parties and functions welcome, gift vouchers. For our seasonal menus, prices, opening dates, check our regularly updated website www.thepetitsnail.com.au.

### Fresh

Open 7 days 7am-11pm 7 Jonson St (beach end), **Byron Bay** Licensed & BYO 6685 7810

### Fresh is...

Byron's BEST location Modern seasonal menu Organic & local produce Award winning Campos coffee Cakes made onsite

### **Beach Kitchen** Open 8am till late

At the Beach Hotel, Bay St, Byron Bay 6685 6402 www.beachhotel.com.au

Beachside breakfast, lunch and dinner right in the heart of town overlooking Main Beach, Byron Bay



### The Balcony

Breakfast, lunch & sunset balcony dining Cnr Jonson St & Lawson St, Byron Bay 6680 9666 www.balcony.com.au

Sophisticated blend of flavours and textures with an ever changing menu, for breakfast lunch or dinner and tapas all day.

Matched by an exciting wine list and arguably the best cocktails in town, your taste buds will be tantalised and so will your eyes as you look over the streets of Byron and enjoy the eclectic vibe of The Balcony.



### Lemongrass

Open Monday - Saturday Shop 3/17 Lawson Arcade

The only exclusively Vietnamese restaurant in town, this intimate space spilling out into a courtyard offers up fabulous dishes packed full of herbs, spices and varied textures. The traditionally light and healthy style of cuisine ensures the freshness and natural tastes of food are preserved as much as possible. It's a popular spot so bookings are recommended.



balcony

Lunch and Dinner 7 days Watego's Beach, Byron Bay 6685 5366

Rae's on Watego's Our 60 seat al fresco dining room overlooking the ocean has a reputation as the best dining in the region! We use the freshest local produce and seafood combined with the exquisite mix of Australian and modern Italian flavours.

Beautifully cooked and stylishly presented - we spare no expense in sourcing quality produce.



### Treehouse on Belongil

25 Childe St, Byron Bay Open Monday-Sunday 7am-11pm 6680 9452

Fully Licensed Restaurant – Bar – Functions Stroll along Main Beach to Belongil Devour our woodfired pizzas, a la carte meals and lush

Enjoy our funky garden bar and casual atmosphere Listen to live music and DJs Friday – Sunday



# belongilbeachcafé 6685 7144

### **Belongil Beach** Cafe

Mon-Sun 7.30am-3pm 33 Childe St, Byron Bay Locals looking to escape the bustle of Byron love the Belongil Beach Cafe for something different. Eat on decks under the trees with the sound of the waves in your ears, in a casual atmosphere but with an emphasis on quality food and good coffee. If you're not lucky enough to be staying in the Belongil, it's just a few minutes stroll along the beach to Main Beach.



### Salt of the Sea

Victoria Cosford

First of all it was the black salt I bought from an Indian grocery on the Gold Coast. Not black at all but a soft pinkish colour, it intrigued me so much I had to snap it up then, back home, pinch a tiny amount out to scatter over half a tomato. Scent a little like a beef stock cube, and offering no clue to the explosion of glorious, vibrant flavour in my mouth. Later I learnt that Black Salt is a special type of Indian volcanic rock salt: it is known as Sanchal in Hindi and is used in Indian cooking as

Then several days later the man I love told me about the bemusement he felt when he noticed a colleague sprinkle salt on a chopped-up apple. This, it transpires, is no less odd than the Thai custom of applying salt to peeled orange segments – and perhaps there is nothing odd in either, salt being renowned, among its many virtues, for drawing out or enhancing flavours. Ah the magical mystery of food!

One local couple who has pretty well elevated salt to an art form is Senaka and Justine Harriman of the company Tridosha. Anyone frequenting markets would know their stall well: they've been doing three markets a month for the past decade, specifically Byron Bay, Bangalow and The Channon. Sen meets me in a local cafe and it feels like a private little triumph – on and off over the past eight years I have made attempts to do so without success. It's not that Sen is elusive, or difficult; on the contrary he is utterly charming but I quickly see ultimately very private, a man who would simply prefer his beautiful products to speak for themselves. As it is he prefaces our meeting by telling me it is his partner Justine to whom I should really be talking. It is Justine who is the 'fantastic cook, really passionate', who devises the various recipes, utilising their fancy salts, which come on gorgeously photographed cards. Whereas Sen, who grew up in Sri Lanka, has 'memories of running through coffee and pepper plantations... a tropical oasis of pepper and mangoes', Justine had always had a 'sophisticated appreciation of food.

Tridosha Salt of the Sea is a range of Australian sea-salt blended with cracked peppercorns, herbs

and spices. Its concept was, Sen tells me, 'borne out of really humble beginnings, our dinner parties... It's just something that came from our kitchen table.'This was in Sydney twelve years ago where Sen was working at SBS as a camera operator and floor manager. He had cooked in restaurants in his teens, and acquired a reputation among friends, later, for his curry nights. 'That encouraged me', Sen says, 'then Justine came up with her idea of creative seasonings.'When they started the business Sen was employed in two other jobs; they made the move up here, an area where Sen had spent much time when younger, and set about fully establishing Tridosha. 'There was nothing like it around at the time, Sen tells me, 'apart from Maldon – but it was mostly things like chicken salt. We wanted to use sea-salt that wasn't bleached or refined. And we wanted to make a product that made as minimal an environmental impact or footprint as possible. Twelve years ago we made the conscious decision to make a sustainable product and we've never changed.

They have a purpose-built space at Bangalow - 'it's all to scale, our whole life is to scale', says Sen, 'and we manufacture everything we put out there. In our blends we pay homage to various cultures: Thai, Indian, for example... we'll grow lemon myrtle and native mint and dry them out. We're so close to our product and presentation.'

Sen cannot speak highly enough of their customers. 'We kept growing,' he says, 'because of our loyal and receptive audience. To expand would be to deny our reasons for coming up here. We've basically grown and determined our growth by our aspirations. Now it's not so much about expansion, it's about charting the course and looking for calm waters. My challenge is consolidation at the moment - maintaining customer-base and not growth for growth's sake. We honour our customers' intelligence and it informs everything we do.'

For more about Tridosha you can visit their website www.tridosha.com.au - or better still, their stall at the markets!



### Earth 'n' Sea Pizza and Pasta

Open every day for lunch and dinner. 12pm-2.30pm & 5pm. (no surcharge Sundays). New location: Cnr Fletcher & Byron Sts. Byron Bay. 6685 6029

to buy the best produce locally and making the food from scratch. This family restaurant offers great service in a friendly environment. The menu not only has 22 different pizzas it also has great pastas and salads as well as gluten free options. And when you dine at Earth 'n' Sea you get free underground parking.

The original Earth 'n' Sea Pizza and Pasta has been a

part of Byron Bay since 1976. Their basic philosophy is



### WhyNot!

Breakfast/Lunch 7 days from 6am Cocktails & Dinner Wednesday to Sunday Wednesday food & wine matching dinner - 2 courses \$30 Thursday farmers market dinner 2 courses \$30 • 3 courses \$40

Why Not! start your day with the best cup of coffee in Byron Bay. Why Not! Enjoy lunch using free wireless watching Byron life pass by. Why Not! Relax into some fantastic cocktails at the bar. Why Not! Indulge in our weekly changing dinner menu with daily specials. Why Not! Because you can. Bon appétit!

Jonson Street, Byron Bay. www.whynotbyronbay.com.au 6680 7994



### **Fishheads**

Open seven days, 7.30am-11.30pm Byron Bay - 1 Jonson St 6680 7632 Bangalow - 2 Byron St 6687 2883

'An iconic Byron dining experience, Fishheads serves fresh seafood on the main beach, dine in or takeaway seven days a week. The Fishheads Ultimate Seafood Platter is our signature dish and perfect for sharing between two. (BYO) Fishheads is also located in Bangalow (licensed) at the top of the town.'



### Fig Tree Restaurant

Dinner Thurs - Sat Lunch Fri - Sun Thursday Farmers Market dinner \$40 Set menus 2 courses \$30 6 course Tasting menu \$65 A la carte • byo 6684 7273



### O-Sushi

**Byron Bay** – Woolies Plaza, Jonson St 02 6685 7103 Coolangatta Showcase on the Beach 07 5536 5455

inspiration for their dishes. Bring a bottle of wine and enjoy what is agreeably one of Byron Bay's most iconic dining experiences. www.figtreerestaurant.com.au Winner of Best Sushi Bar in NSW region 2008. Eat in or

The Fig Tree is perfectly positioned with commanding

Byron Bay's fantastic local produce. Chefs/owners Jules

views over the Pacific Ocean and Byron Bay. Opened

& Ché have travelled the world extensively sourcing

in 1981 it has been the bench mark in highlighting



fresh wholesome food. Live music every Wednesday.



Thaí@Byron

\$9.90 lunch Thursday Feros Arcade, Jonson St, Byron Bay 6685 6737



Authentic Thai chefs will tantilise your taste buds with superb traditional Thai cuisine. Well priced and popular with the locals. Fully licenced and delicious cocktails.



### st. elmo

Open 7 days Lunch, Dinner, Drinks Cnr Fletcher St and Lawson Lane 6680 7426 (No reservations)

Dining in any mode. Share plates and bistro-style main course meals from noon till late, seven days a week. Fine original and classic cocktails and one of the area's most comprehensive wine lists always available with many by the glass, with or without a meal. A dining room and bar

\$23 lunch special, changing daily and including a glass of wine or a beer and fresh bread.

### Muoi's FEAST

### Muoi's Feast

Lunch: Tues-Sat Dinner: Mon-Sat 11 Fletcher St, Byron Bay **Bookings Essential** 6685 7557

#### Muoi's Feast will close Sunday 23 May and reopen Tuesday June 29

Muoi's Feast has created a strong following since opening in 2003. Winning numerous awards for its international cuisine, the Asian section of the menu is the predominant favourite. Enjoy for lunch or dinner.

# Winning ways with the duck

Horatio Bitemark



The Deck Byron Bay Golf Club Lunch: Tues-Sat 11am-2.30pm Dinner: Wed-Sat 5.30pm-9pm 6685 6470

Newly renovated 'The Deck' has been transformed into a modern and laid back venue, complete with lounge and deck dining options, not to mention one of the most picturesque settings around. Can't wait to see you at The Deck at Byron.

'You know that little column thingy I write for the local paper?' I said to no one in particular at the clubhouse one morning while sipping quietly on a coffee. There is no finer beverage to begin the day than a strong coffee, unless it's an absinthe slammer.

'Why anyone would write for a publication run by decrepit baby boomers is beyond me, huffed Bosworth. 'I hear they still have posters of Che Guevara on the wall from the previous time he was popular, Pathetic.'

'Nevertheless, it appears that the editor is not satisfied with my work,'I continued, wishing that Bosworth had not so unerringly pointed out the hellish compromises in dealing with unsavoury characters one must make in order to get published. But there was worse to come from my confreres.

'I hear the editor is an absolute cad,' said Abbotsleigh, drawing on an opium cheroot. 'Chap told me he has DNA samples of all the local councillors which will connect them to criminal activities. He also keeps half-starved virgins of both sexes in a vinyl-clad dungeon and drinks their blood

'Not only that,' chipped in Snyde-Piqueshot, 'a psychoanalyst told me the editor is an unapologetic narcissist. You know, the sort that says, "I'm not sorry for being so beautiful" with a straight face.'

'A chap doesn't get to the top in provincial journalism by being all gentleness and charm, I replied. 'Be that as it may, the editor is dissatisfied. He told me, given that my work is on a restaurant page, there is not enough about food and drink.'

'Chap must be mad,' said Abbotsleigh. 'We're always eating and drinking."

You can see, gentle reader, how I am beset about on all sides by strong opinions calculated to shred one's sangfroid. Nevertheless, the editor must be obeyed - he has a black flogger with 20 suede straps for recalcitrant cases - and so, below, I have brought you an actual recipe thingy prepared earlier with Chef:

### **SQUEAMIOUS CONFIT OF DUCK**

Have the chauffeur take one's Bentley to the back five acres where one will find an abandoned farm shed upon the corroded tin roof of which a native duck is momentarily resting. Have the valet take one's Ruger 77/22 from the boot and plug said duck cleanly through the heart. (Much more one with nature than simply ordering up water fowl from one's providore.)

Back at the kitchen, once the scullery boy has done the necessarily messy preparation of said poultry, assemble the following ingredients: a wound's worth of sea salt, a sneeze of black pepper, several garlic cloves, kaffir lime leaves, fresh swatches of oregano, four capsules of high grade MDMA, and several cups of extra lubricious olive oil.

Callously rip thighs from duck carcass and splay insouciantly on platter. Sprinkle with salt and pepper. Press garlic and oregano into thighs. Refrigerate in plastic container for 12 hours. Drink heavily in meantime. Remove duck from refrigerator and place in an antique cast iron pot inherited from a rich aunt. Sprinkle mashed MDMA capsules liberally on top, along with cruelly shredded lime leaves. Add the olive oil. Cover and bake for 12 to 15 hours at 60 degrees Celsius, drink heavily in meantime. Remove meat from bones and store in duck-size ornamental sarcophagus. Serve to guests with distressed green beans and a conflagration of edible locusts. Goes well with a gamey RTA Multiple Route Orgasm Cabernet Sauvignon.





### **Bamboo Restaurant & Lounge Bar**

9 Dianella Drive, Casuarina 6670 5555

Australian cuisine created by chef Greg Pieper. Greg uses produce sourced locally in the Tweed region and was awarded the prestigious Chef's Hat - the toque – by the SMH Good Food Guide 2009/2010. Located at Casuarina, next to the spectacular lagoons and tropical gardens of Santai resort, Bamboo is a hidden treasure.



### **Alleys**

Currumbin RSL Club Currumbin Creek Road, Currumbin Open 7 days lunch and 07 5534 7999 www.currumbin.com.au Enjoy contemporary dining where award winning chefs transform quality fresh, local produce into sumptuous meals and cater to varying dietary requirements. With over 30 years international experience including 16 years as executive chef at Seaworld Nara Resort, Executive Chef Jiri Solnicka joins the team. Check our website for great weekly specials. Winner - Best Club Restaurant QLD 2007, 2008 & 2009 (Clubs Queensland Awards).

SEVEN

### Fins

Salt Village, Kingscliff 02 6674 4833 dining@fins.com.au Dinner 7 days Lunch Fri, Sat & Sun

Seven Mile Café

www.sevenmilecafe.com.au

BYO (Bottled Wine)

41 Pacific Parade

Lennox Head

6687 6210



Licensed

### Bookings essential Did you know Fins is also open in the bar just for drinks every night from Email dining@fins.com.au to receive our monthly newsletter and updates on all events at Fins.

**San Sebastian Sessions** 

Every Sunday night from 5pm \$59 includes 2 Tapa and 2 drinks

Just a short stroll along Pacific Parade to the guieter end of town is Lennox Head's popular Seven Mile Café. New owners, Lisa and Tony Bundock invite you to sate your appetite with delicious food and wine, fresh sea air and the sound of waves rolling in. And with eyepopping views of the pacific from every table,

The Seven Mile café is a feast for the senses.



MULLUMBIMB

### La Table

72 & 72a Burringbar St, Mullumbimby

Cafe: 6684 2220 Mon-Fri 8-4, Sat 9-2 Restaurant: 6684 2227 Wed-Sat from 6pm www.latable.com.au

**Cafe**: Enjoy our tropical garden setting, Fabulous organic products including coffee, milks, juices, breads. Delicious house baked cakes and pastries. Great value breakfasts and lunches.

Restaurant: Creative modern French cuisine with a light touch in stylish, relaxed surroundings. Menu changes every six weeks. Fully licensed. Bookings recommended. Thursday nights, Bouillabaisse + glass of organic

house wine \$33



### Hospitality Choice

Unit 4/17 Tasman Way Byron Arts + Industry Est. 6685 8688 Warehouse hours: 10am - 3pm

We stock quality cookware, kitchenware, tableware, glassware, chefs clothing and a broad range of cleaning solutions including green and septic safe products and specialty chemicals for food service and general industry. We stock a complete range of matting for industry, hospitality and home at great prices. If you are a restaurant, small business, accommodation property or person who takes food and cooking seriously we have what you need.



### Poinciana **Food Bar Cafe Music**

55 Station St, Mullumbimby 6684 4036 www.poincianacafe.com

Open seven days a week from 8am. All day breakfast available on weekends and until 1pm weekdays. Lunch served noon to 3pm. Licensed with great beer, wine and cocktail lists. Fabulous courtyard, undercover dining, lounge and bar areas with free wireless internet throughout. Great coffee, food and music served up daily!



### Jordan's

Unit 4, 8 Smith St, Mullumbimby 6684 1919 www.jordanspastry.com.au

The local lads at Jordan's Breads and Pastries make a hearty range of artisan breads including organic sourdough, hand moulded and rustic styles produced using traditional methods, as well as pies, pastry and croissants. Jordan's deliver on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, supplying retail, cafes and restaurants north to Southport and south to Coffs Harbour. Make an order and taste the difference.



### Spice It Up Thai Restaurant

Open 5 days. Open Wednesday-Sunday 5pm • Dine-in or Takeaway 6684 2273



2010 Sydney Morning Herald Good Food Guide FOR THE LOVE

OF THAI FOOD!



### Red Ginger

Byron Bay: Jonson St (opp. Dendy Byron Bay) 6680 9779 Bangalow: Byron St (behind Aurora) 6687 2808

A uniquely Byron uniquely Asian Emporium with everything you need for cooking Asian food - from Korea and Japan though China, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, Thailand, India and even into the Middle East. Spices and rices, groceries, fine teas and teapots, Yum Cha dumplings ready to eat in the store or frozen to take home, fresh noodles and tofu PLUS gorgeous exotic gifts, homewares and furniture.



### Yum Yum Tree Café

Open Tues - Sun Breakfast & Lunch 6680 3368

The 'Yum Yum Tree' was a traditional meeting place for the first Australians of our area. A place to take sustenance, and catch up with old and new friends. Come notice the extra flare, enthusiasm and personal touch of the Yum Yum Tree Café team, a collection of professional, down to earth people, enjoying their day serving you the tastiest meals and drinks.

www.vumvumtreecafe.com.au



### **Byron Health Foods Distribution**

Open: Mon-Fri 8am-3pm 1/77 Centennial Circuit, Byron Bay Phone: **6685 5188** Fax: 6685 6670

We are suppliers of wholesome, organic foods and fresh spices. We sell only the highest quality products where organic and certified organic are available, which means you know you're getting the best. Wholesale traders in Asian foods, George's Yoghurt and the desired Turkish bread.



### Pizza Paradiso

Takeaway, dine in and home delivery BYO Open 7 days from 5pm Suffolk Park Shopping Centre 6685 3101

Artisan pizzas hand crafted on the premises using the freshest local produce and the best of traditional and modern styles. Selection of flat breads. Large range of vegetarian pizzas and pastas. Gluten-free base available.



### **Luscious Foods**

1/6 Tasman Way, Byron Arts & Industry Estate 6680 8228 lusciousfoods@bigpond.com Luscious Foods aim to provide the freshest, first class quality handmade food for your event. Whether your function is a cocktail party, wedding, conference, picnic or intimate, Luscious is here to help create delicious menus to suit your tastes and budget. All products are handmade using fresh local produce, organic where possible, with an extensive range of global cuisine.



### Ché Bon

Breakfast Wed-Sun 8am Dinner Wed-Sat 6pm Sunday Lunch 12pm The Old Church Tintenbar Where else can you get a French authentic bouillabaisse, salad and dessert all for \$29. All prepared by a French chef fresh off the boat from Lyon whose daughter's head was touched by Paul Bocuse.

Where do you get it? Only at Che Bon - every Wednesday. www.chebonrestaurant.com



### **Sol Breads**

We deliver breads, cakes & pastries to local cafes, restaurants and retail outlets 5 days per week - Mon, Tues, Thurs, Fri and Sat.

6680 8049 www.solbreads.com.au

At SOL Breads we believe in producing the healthiest and most delicious breads you can buy. Our skilled bakers use age old recipes and techniques to create hand made organic sourdoughs, wheat alternative sourdoughs and also gluten free breads. All our breads are CERTIFIED organic, 100% natural, free from bakers yeast and taste delicious. When quality and taste counts, choose SOL Breads.

Sport results@echo.net.au

# Keeping the game in perspective on the banks of the Kamo

Story & Photo John Campbell

Japan's team in the World Cup is known as the Samurai Blue. Last week they lost 2-1 in a trial with the Poms in Austria, sunk by an own goal by the fabulously named Marcus Tulio Tanaka. Local journos, if they breathe the same air as their fellow hacks in the footy writers brethren, would have undoubtedly described it as a gallant loss.

The boys will give it a crack in South Africa and do their country proud etc, but, like the Socceroos and about twenty other finalists in the great celebration of Big Mac globalisation, they have their chance and Buckleys of lifting the Jules Rimet Trophy at Johannesburg on July 7.

Unlike their counterparts in green and gold, however, they will not feel the weight of an entire nation's self-regard on their shoulders. Australia, still young and on the make, remains unwilling to find an alternative



The bloke with the yellow bat sets himself for another passing shot at the woman in red while the lilac lady garners support

outlet as easily accessible to the tion of World War II is a clear masses as sport for expressing its identity. Japan, ancient and untroubled by the need to impress, does not gauge its worth according to success on foreign playing fields.

But that is not to say that the Japanese are not competitive. The fact that they were to become an economic powerhouse so soon after the ruina-

indicator of their ability to win the upper hand.

A pre-determining factor in the Japs attitude to sport is the land available for them to do it on and, for a population of 127 million, there is precious little of it to go around.

Most of Kyoto's breathing space is found along the banks of the Kamo River. With its

over man-made steps as it masked Ben Casey brigade is heated, just when the woman rushes through the city, it is a popular spot for bird watchers, urban anglers, dog walkers and courting couples.

no racing bars), there were also biddies playing croquet, a group of young men with Rod Stewart coifs throwing frisbees to one another (remember them?) and a mixed group of seniors engaged in a game of what might be described as bonsai tennis on a mini, clay court with a scaled-down net. Services, with shuttlecock bats rather than full-size tennis racquets, were politely underarm but the contest was keen.

The bloke with the yellow bat zapped around the court like Tombei the Mist, dominating proceedings to such an extent that his partner, who was wearing a surgical face mask, had be-

everywhere and represented in all age groups. Nobody gives them a second glance. One sat opposite me on the subway this Today, as well as the usual morning. A girl in her early joggers and bike-riders (no twenties I would have guessed. helmets, no spray-on lycra Drop dead gorgeous in pink outfits and, most noticeably, sneakers, knee-length black sox, cut-down jeans and a Tshirt with the enigmatic message of Wasted German Youth Since 1967. The effect of the mask was strangely erotic, but unnerving too. What did she know about imminent contagion that I didn't?)

> Tombei's game plan was looking unbeatable. Time and again he isolated the giggling woman in the red polo and sun-visor and hammered his forehand to her feeble backhand. His swagger grew with every unreturned shot, but the advantage he was taking of his weaker opponent drew only ironic cheers from the gallery of his fellow old codgers. Just search of young carp.

clear, shallow water tumbling come a virtual passenger. (The when things might have got in the red polo might have done her nana and slammed her bat into the ground John McEnroe style, the lady in lilac intervened. Previously making herself useful by sprinkling water on the scuffed-up court, I noticed that she had been busy lobbying for what turned out to be a rotation of personnel.

> The coup was bloodless and swift. Tombei smashed what was to be his last winner past the woman in red, whereupon the lilac lady shuffled on to court with her own bat and whispered something in his ear that caused him to bow politely to her and his rattled opponent and depart the scene with his honour intact.

> It was game, set and match for Tombei, who consoled himself by recounting his moments of glory to his neighbour while, a stone's throw away, herons stalked through the reeds in

### SPORT RESULTS

U/12's: Ballina 12.2.74 d Tweed 2.2.14; Plateau 25.12.162 d Brunswick Valley 3.1.9: Byron B 6.4.40 d Byron W 5.7.37. U/14's: Ballina 7.4.46 d Tweed 2.5.17; Lismore 9.7.61 d Tweed 5.8.38.

### **Brunswick Heads Men**

2/6 self selected triples: 1st BO'Donnell R Frappell B Bolland; 2nd P Solomon B Congdon B McClelland; 3rd L Torresi C Pavlovich J Lawlor; Cock o/walk G Rendell d C Pavlovich. 4/6 jackpot pairs: 1st K/G Moroney; 2nd B Fahy L Campbell J Phypers (Jackpot). 5/6 2 bowl pairs: 1st L McCormick G Rendell; 2nd J/K Bird; Louies prize H Steindel N Condon. Pennant: 5/6 Div 2 B H 52 Mullum 61 (1.5) (4.5); Div 3 B H 42 Byron Bay 66 (o-6); Div 5 B H 68 Cudgen 53 (4-2); Div 7 B H 56 Mur'bah 55 (4-2). 6/6 Div 2 B H 68 Cabarita 38 (6-o); Div 3 B H

#### H 35 Condong 74 (0-6). **Brunswick Heads Women**

C'ship Result: Club Pairs; J. Sanderson; J. Wright 23 D B. Wyborn, L.McCormick 21. Social: Rink 2 J. Loomes, M. Parsons: Lucky Losers Rink 3 J. Kearney, Z. Wagner, F. Parkes.

48 Ocean Shores 53 (1.5) (4.5); Div 5 B

### **Lennox Head Men**

30/5 Major Club Singles: R Grady 31 d J Claes 12; Major Pairs: P Clarke, D Smith 22 d W Hampson, Westworth19; B Schweitzer, J Moore 23 d J Heffernan R Sullivan 16; B Saric, R De Re 21 d P Carter, G Brook 11: D Gregor, R Reid 25 d J Bowen, B Higgins 14; S Gibson, D Hall 28 d G Ironfield, G Houston 9: J Robinson, T Hickey 24 d G Maloney, G Reynolds 9. 1/6 Self Selected Triples: F Dodd, G Pascoe 18 d K Foster, G Grady 10; r/up F Allcoat, B Lawless, C Ulrick 36 d D McKillop, B Edwards, G Lightfoot 16; B Gregory, R Reid, S Prasad 16 d I Dudgeon, D Lewis, C Skennar 13 (lucky losers); J Adams, J Heffernan, L Martin 29 d W McRae, D Gregor, L Bartlett 14; L Chaseling, G Carter, B Earle 27 d I Whitehall, B Lynch, D Taylor Snr. 14; G Hayes, A Reynolds, J Bowen 23 d R Orme, B Murray, M Knott 16. 4/6 Open Pairs: G Carter, D Taylor Snr. 25 d M Berger, B Westworth 22; r/up N Holmes, R Reid, M Gregor 21 d A Humphries, P Brining, J Turner 13: R/B De Re 19 d S/G Grady 14; B/M Knott 17 d S Nicol, B Murray 15; B Malcolm. G Maloney 20 d J Claes, G Bowden 15. 5/6 Club Selected; K Foster, C Ulrick 26 d E Burgess, J Burrows 17; M Berger, J Dudgeon, C Skennar 24 d R Clarke, D Hambly, P Clarke 10; G Iron field, G Carter 21 d I Whitehall, R Sullivan 20; Major Singles: R Grady 31 d D Hall 27;

R/up G Lightfoot d G Grady 29. Maior Pairs: J Smith, K McGuire 17 d S Prasad 16; B Schweitzer, J Moore 20 d B Saric, R De Re 19; P Blair, L Martin 19 d B Malcolm 15; D Gregor; R Reid 22 d J Calandro, M Daley 11; G/R Grady 25 d N/D Tancred 12. 6/6 Gold Coast Teachers: L H 203 d GC Teachers 171. Winners: Skips only; G Heffernan 32 d B Cowie 8; R/up; D Gregor 31 d Hespe 18; M Henley 21 d G Martin 15 (lucky losers); C Skennar 16 d P Nowan 14; A Hetherington 26 d M Gollan 11; B Downing 27 d J Bowen 8; M Knott 23 d R Johns; G Brook 21 d K Lister 14; R Reid 19 d G Evans 14; L Martin 27 d K

#### Rodgers 8. **Lennox Head Women**

2/6 Social: B Knott, D Rayner, S Grady (w) 21 d F McCarthy, B Turner, P Brining/M Hadler 14; M Arandale, R Heffernan, A Dunger (r/up) 19 d C Lawless, B Sullivan, G Moore 17. All Pairs C'ships not completed due to rain, results next week. 28/6 Gala Day.

### **Mullumbimby Ex Services Men**

2/6: games washed out. 5/6 District Pennants: No 2 Mullum d Bruns Heads (61-52) 41/2-11/2: No 7 Mullum d Bangalow (65-50) 6-o. 6/6 District Pennants; No 2 Mullum d by Mur'bah No 2 (57-77) o-6; No 7 Mullum d Condong (53-50) 5-1. Mullum No 7's winning District Pennant and advancing to Zone section playoff at Grafton on 20/6.

### **Mullumbimby Ex Services Women**

1/6 Club C'ships Singles: J.Kidman 32 v R.Thompson 18 (Marker J.Towner): H.Robb 31 v J.Lee 14 (Marker B.Reglin). Social: R.Wainwright, J.Ball, C .Thorne 12 (Rink W) v R.Wainwright, E.Leclere, R.Mills 7: B.James, I.Pettendy, J.Beaumont 18 v S.Boyd, M.Toressi, S.Brown 12.

### **Ocean Shores Men**

31/5 Triples: A Mason B Sweeney T Mason; R/up L Enright P Hain L Wyatt. 4/6 31up singles final: M Haines d D Larson: Norfolk Rules Artie Priest shirtboy. 5/6 pennants season: OS 7's won their last game; 3's won last encounter; 1's lost out being zone champs by half a point.

### **Ocean Shores Women**

4/6 Major Singles Final C'ship: B Sprengel d G Johnston; Social: B Stone/L McGowran (W Out of Hat) d E Hill/M James:D Grant/M Hosie d J Selleck/P Sullivan.

### BRIDGE

### **Brunswick Valley**

29/5 8 table Mitchell (bye and share): N/S:1st gross D Gall/S Easterbrook; 2nd gross R Pedicini/A Gibson. E/W: 1st gross G Withey/A Withey and J Selleck/B Simons. 1/6 9 table Mitchell Rover: N/S: 1st gross D M Downey/P Hems: 2nd gross P Keyte/E Sherry, E/W: 1st gross P Sullivan/J Murray; 2nd gross M Fleming/P Baldwin. 5/6 7 table Mitchell: N/S: 1st gross I Homfray/R Fox; 2nd gross D Gall/M Homfray. E/W: 1st gross M Solway/E Sherry; 2nd gross A Gray/M

2/6: NS:1st Gross:J Hughes/C Chidlow;2nd Gross: J Selleck/B Simons. EW:1st Gross:P Sullivan/P Quirke;2nd Gross:S Stewart/D James.

### **DARTS**

### **Brunswick Valley**

Grand Final: Workers 5 Workaholics 6, Men's High Score P Sheaffe 140, Men's High Peg P Smith 38, Ladies High Score M Dare 105, Ladies High Peg P Cartner 40. Men's High Score R Godwin 105, Men's High Peg C Scott 32, Ladies High Score K Purcell 121, Ladies High Peg K Purcell 40. Off the Board 7 Fumbles 4: Men's High Score C Redden 100, Men's High Peg C Redden 32. Men's High Score B O'hearn115, Men's High Peg J Stevens 46, Ladies High Score C Denholm 126, Ladies High Peg C Denholm 12. Next Week: first round of the Closed Comp, see you all 7pm start.

### **Ocean Shores Men**

31/5 Medley Stableford: G Cullen 50pts; R/up B Blows 43pts; 3rd. C Godsmark 42pts.C/B; Balls To 32. 2/6 Par Event: C Callum +4; R/up S Thompson +3 C/B; 3rd. W Connors +3; Balls To: -2 Pro Pin: S Evans. 5/6 Stableford: L Johnston 43pts; R/up B Hurley 41pts; 3rd G O,Donnell 39pts. C/B; Balls To: 33.

### **Ocean Shores Ladies**

25/5 1st Rnd Shootout 4BBB Stroke: J Andrews/C Killion 61; R/Up J Bartlett/L McGowran 62 c/b: Vouchers to 66. NTP: Div 1 J Dengate; Div 2 M Byron; Div 3 J Racine. 1/6 2nd Rnd Shootout 4somes: A Slater/H Best 72 1/2 c/b; R/Up R Moller/C Martin 72 1/2; Vouchers to 79. 5/6 Par: R Moller +3; R/Up C Chidlow o; Vouchers to -4 c/b. NTP: Div 1 R Moller; Div 2 D Devir.

### **Ocean Shores Men's Veterans**

3/6 Vets Invitation to Ladies Dav/Waikanae Golf Club (NZ) visit: Single stableford: 62 Starters. 1st: Pat Conaghan Snr 38; 2nd: Wilf Sprengel 36 c/b; 3rd: Peter Snook 36; 4th: Ross Davey (NZ) 35; NTP 3rd: H/C o to 19: Peter Snook; H/C 20+: Roy Crossley; 6th: Ian Wingad; 8th: Alex Ross; Vice President's Pin 12th: Ken Bradford: 15th Denys Wright (NZ); 17th: H/C o to 19: Del Hogg (NZ); H/C 20+: Anne Wendelken (NZ); Captain's Gorilla Award: H/C o to 19: Bryan Meade (NZ); H/C 20+: Tony Berry; The OBE longest drive Roy Crossley; Ladies Gorilla Award: H/C o to 26: Bev Wingad; H/C 27+ Annde Wendelken (NZ). Balls to 30.

### RUGRY LEAGUE

**Byron Bay Juniors** Under 9's White Team: Man Of the Match Kurt Goodard. The boys met some very tough opposition on the day.

#### **TABLE TENNIS** Mullumbimby

3/6: Chris Strybos d Mark Smith 3 to 1 to win the singles open competition.

### Riverside

25/5: B Campbell, D Thomas. 1/6 M Arnon. Info Barbara 6684 1211.

### **SPORTS DRAWS**

13/6 is a long weekend, no junior AFL

#### games **SQUASH**

**Brunswick Heads** 

9/6 Rnd 7 Perry Homes Comp: OS Glass v Bruns Blinds; C Ashworth v G Davis, W Ferrier v M Virtue, S Moon v D Runciman, C Johnston v B Doran. Bruns Pharmacy v The potato Works; D Bird v J Bristow, C Walsh v L Clarke, J Gribble v G King, C Naughton v F King. Canty's Surveyors v OS Bakery; C Peate v B Trivett, A Li v K Slockee, L Miller v R James, R Cameron v A Cox. Byron Trophies v Cape Byron Med Centre; C Littlewood v G Hall, P Hill v Kijay, S Bruyn v C Booth, W Knight v R Cross. 14/6 Rnd 2 Byron Health Foods Comp: Div 1; 5pm D Bird v B Trivett; 5.30pm C Littlewood v L Powell, G Davis Bye. Div 2; 5pm C Pearce v L Tomasella, T Dryden v S Janes, L Clarke v A li. Div 3; 5pm R Draper v L Alidenes, S Moon v J Gribble, Kijay v C Walsh, M Cassidy Bye. Div 4; 5pm D Hazelwood Ross v B Doran, R Cross v C Naughton, F King v C Johnston. Div 5; 5pm S McTeare v T Ashworth, N Kress v A Cox; 6.3opm C Wilkinson v C Hillard, C Bolton Bye. To play phone 6685 1794.

#### **VOLLEYBALL Brunswick Heads**

8/6 Rnd 1 JV Towing Comp: 6pm Scramblers v KFC, Hit and Run v Ballistic, Flash v Harmony, Duty Towies. 7pm Ferns v Masala, Lounge Lizards v Towies, Duty Flash. 10/6 Rnd 5 OS True Value Comp: 6pm Dunn Deals v Fill Ins, Kookaburras v Chilli Twist, Tripods v Fireflys, Angels v Divas, Duty Mums the Word/Go Go Girls. 7pm Mums the Word v Snickers, Go Go Girls v Flukes Kaos.com v Scary Redhead, Legends v Amies, Volleys Bye, Duty Tripods/ Kookaburras.

### SPORT SHORTS **TENNIS**

Riverside

Riverside Tennis Courts will be closed for resurfacing, weather permitting, work will commence on Monday June 7. Please check with Caretaker on 6684 1354.

# Byron 2 Bruns is on



Sarah Kiley gets in some training for the Byron to Brunswick beach Run. Photo Tree Faerie

In a few weeks time runners as the beach is my favourite will get the chance to com- place to run'. pete in the inaugural Byron to Brunswick Beach Run, an event 20 and sign-on is at Belongil

of Belongil Creek, competitors will run along the beach to the Brunswick Surf Club.

Fitness and Zumba instructor Sarah Kiley can't wait to get groups from under 20 up and onto the beach for the event. 'I'm a novice 10km runner,' says Sarah. 'I recently competed in Brisbane's 'Twilight Run' and the 'Super Sports Centre Fun Run' series'. Sarah says she expects to finish the run in about an hour, though the the event, contact Jim Stamevent is an unknown quantity, it being a surprise for all competitors. 'As this is my home turf, I have high expectations

The event is on Sunday June runners will not want to miss. from 6.30 to 7.50 am on the day Starting on the northern side of the run. A shuttle bus will leave the Brunswick Surf Club at 6.45 am to take competitors to the starting line.

Registration is \$20 for all age \$12 for under 12 to under 18. There will be food and drinks available at Brunswick Surf Club after the race. Organisers ask that you please leave your dogs at home.

For more information about mers on 6680 2071 jimstammers@iprimus.com.au.

Proceeds from this event will go to Brunswick SLSC.

Sport sport@echo.net.au

## **Swift Diamond is Net Set to Go**



**Hayley Walker** 

Last Saturday the Brunswick Byron Netball Association had a special visit from multi award winning New South Wales Swifts and Australian Diamonds player Susan Pratley.

As an ambassador for the new Net Set Go program, Susan, who plays goal shooter Susan herself began playing available to them.

and goal attack, travelled to the Far North Coast to visit local associations.

Net Set Go is a national development program that incorporates skill activities and modified matches. Net Set Go promotes netball participation in a fun and safe environment for the 5-10 year old age group,

when she was eight.

Susan watched the girls do a shooting drill and she spent some time answering questions about netball and she also signed NSW Swift's posters for all the Net Set Go players.

Susan encouraged the young players to train hard, have fun, and take every opportunity

# Shand series underway

**Brian Mollet** 

Cricket followers and the easily distracted have been falling off the edge of their seats in anticipation of the start of the Nick Shand Memorial cricket series, our home grown version of the sporting mega-event.

Sunday's season opener pitted reigning champs the Byron Tossers against the Left Bankers from Mullumbimby.

Lomath Oval was a sea of colour, and with the adjacent netball courts packed to capacity you could half close your eyes and imagine you were in some sporting Mecca where everyone from toddlers to grannies was bouncing a ball or running around.

Rusty Russ won the toss

for the Bankers and with the ground being flogged by a stiff than Christmas Island desouth westerly, asked the Tossers to bat. Shaun and Clay had the ball leaping towards the batsman's armpits like a starving shellback.

Guy chimed in for an early scalp and the Tossers were wobbling flaccidly at 2-16. Neil played cunningly and was beginning to counterpunch when brilliantly run out by Russell for 24.

Jan got all stirred up and tried to head butt a couple of balls to the boundary, he and Dougall put on the best stand for the Tossers, but like insulation workers both fell short of retirement, and late success for Greg and Bruce saw the innings closed out for a middling 134.

The Bankers were keener tainees to see the ground after the break.

Jan and Jeff had early scalps and tested the batsmen like Ben Cousin's pathologist. Bruce was steadier than a pistol shooter after a big breakfast of Beta-Blockers and as a Banker should, accumulated steadily.

Neil popped out wrong-'uns more consistently than Sir Les Patterson's glands and was the best bowler, but Bruce's retirement and Shaun and Clay's power hitting after the tea break brought the first game home for the ebullient Bankers.

Next week the Geckos get to test the mettle of the competition's newest team, the Suffolk Swingers.

# **Crankin**'

### **All Girls Surfriders**

The All Girls Surfriders May round at Lennox Beach was wet, offshore and wintry with waves up to one metre.

The girls enjoyed surfing with the dolphins all day – Lyla Wright mentioned she spotted the first whale of the season prior to the May round.

Bay FM Tuesday program 1-2pm interviewed some of the members for their show on the history of the Club and the fun the girls have getting together and competing.

The club members are excited about the upcoming All Girls Surf Showdown the June Long weekend.

Entries in all divisions are available and Open B (novice) and Longboard contenders are urged to enter. www.allgirlssurfshowdown.com or contact Max Perrot: 0427 875 066.

The winners in the May round were: Advanced 1. Codie Klein; 2. Kobie Enright; 3. Lyla Wright; 4. Mel Mott.

Intermediate 1. Alyssa Lock; 2. Ashlee

### what's happening in the surf Spence; 3. Roisin Carolan; 4.

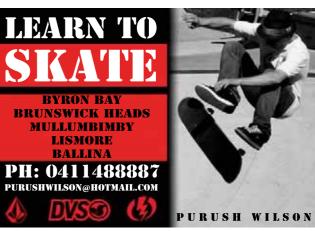
Junior Beginners 1. Eliza Callaghan; 2. Christie Kay; 3. Mia Johnston; 4. Sarah Lock.

Longboard 1. Mel Mott; 2. Carol Stevenson; 3. Roisin

Carolan; 4. tecost.

Senior

Beginners 1. Georgia Laddin; 2. Bronwyn Lorraway; 3. Melissa Wright; 4. Susan Fryer.



ay of	Sun	Sun	Moon	Moon		Hig
) Full	moon	J	une 26	21	:31	
First quarter		er J	June 19		:30	
Nev	/ moon	J	une 12	21	:15	
D Third quarter			une 5	80	:13	

### **JUNE 2010 Astronomical data** and tidee

www.echo.net.au

	Full	moon	J	une 26	21	and tides		
	y of nth	Sun rise	Sun set	Moon rise	Moon set		High tide, height (m)	Low tide, height (m)
1	Т	0630	1657	2045	0948	1124	4,1.26; 2315,1.66	0526,0.49; 1645,0.69
2	W	0631	1656	2140	1024	1208	3,1.25; 2358,1.58	0608,0.53; 1730,0.73
3	Т	0631	1656	2233	1057		1257,1.26	0650,0.56; 1822,0.77
4	F	0632	1656	2325	1127	0043	3,1.50; 1348,1.28	0735,0.58; 1922,0.80
5	S	0632	1656		1156	0135	5,1.43; 1444,1.33	0821,0.58; 2030,0.80
6	S	0633	1656	0017	1224	0234	4,1.37; 1536,1.40	0907,0.58; 2141,0.78
7	М	0633	1656	0110	1255	0335	5,1.33; 1626,1.48	0952,0.58; 2245,0.71
8	Т	0633	1656	0205	1327	0432	2,1.31; 1711,1.58	1036,0.57; 2342,0.63
9	W	0634	1656	0302	1404	0527	7,1.31; 1754,1.68	1118,0.55
10	Т	0634	1656	0402	1447	0617	7,1.33; <b>1837,1.78</b>	0031,0.54; 1201,0.53
11	F	0635	1656	0505	1537	0708	3,1.34; <b>1921,1.87</b>	0117,0.45; 1245,0.51
12	S	0635	1656	0608	1633	0758	3,1.36; <b>2007,1.94</b>	0203,0.37; 1330,0.49
13	S	0635	1656	0708	1737	0845	5,1.37; <b>2054,1.98</b>	0250,0.31; 1419,0.48
14	М	0636	1656	0803	1844	0936	6,1.39; <b>2143,1.99</b>	<b>0338,0.27</b> ; 1510,0.47
15	Т	0636	1656	0853	1953	1030	0,1.39; <b>2233,1.95</b>	<b>0428,0.26</b> ; 1603,0.48
16	W	0636	1656	0937	2100	1123	3,1.41; <b>2325,1.87</b>	<b>0519,0.27</b> ; 1700,0.51
17	Т	0637	1656	1016	2205		1219,1.42	<b>0611,0.30</b> ; 1800,0.55
18	F	0637	1656	1053	2309	0019	<b>9,1.76</b> ; 1316,1.45	0702,0.34; 1905,0.59
19	S	0637	1656	1128		0117	7,1.63; 1415,1.50	0754,0.39; 2015,0.62
20	S	0638	1657	1204	0012	0221	1,1.50; 1515,1.58	0845,0.44; 2131,0.61
21	М	0638	1657	1241	0115	0328	3,1.39; 1614,1.63	0937,0.48; 2248,0.57
22	Т	0638	1657	1320	0217	0434	4,1.32; <b>1709,1.70</b>	1028,0.51; 2352,0.51
23	W	0638	1657	1404	0320	0537	7,1.29; <b>1801,1.76</b>	1118,0.53
24	Т	0638	1657	1453	0421	0634	4,1.28; <b>1850,1.80</b>	0048,0.45; 1207,0.54
25	F	0639	1658	1546	0520	0725	5,1.29; <b>1935,1.83</b>	0137,0.41; 1253,0.55
26	S	0639	1658	1641	0614	0810	0,1.30; <b>2016,1.83</b>	0220,0.39; 1337,0.55
27	S	0639	1658	1739	0702	0852	2,1.30; <b>2055,1.81</b>	0030,0.38; 1418,0.58
28	М	0639	1659	1835	0745	0931	1,1.30; <b>2131,1.78</b>	0337,0.39; 1458,0.57
29	Т	0639	1659	1931	0823	1011	1,1.30; <b>2307,1.72</b>	0414,0.41; 1537,0.59
30	W	0639	1659	2025	0856	1049	9,1.30; 2243,1.66	0449,0.44; 1617,0.62

All times are Daylight Savings Time. **Time lags**: Ballina Boat Dock: 15 min; Byron Bay: nil; Brunswick River Highway Bridge high 30 min, low 1 hr; Mullumbimby: 1 hr 10 min; Billinudgel: 3 hr 55 min; Chinderah: high 1 hr 30 min, low 2 hr; Terranora Inlet: high 2 hr 10 min, low 2 hr 25 min; Murwillumbah: high 2 hr 30 min, low 2 hr 50 min. **Tides in bold** indicate high tide of .7m or more and low tide of 0.3m or less. Data courtesy of the National Tidal Cen

### Local AFL the weekend winners

### **Maggies**

The Magpies played arch rivals Lismore at home and had a good win 127 to 65.

It was a good team effort with all 20 players turning up for the match. The team was switched on from the first bounce and led all day.

Tommy rucked all day giving the Maggies first use of the ball. Marcus picked up kicks across the centre and teamed well with Klenchie who as usual gave us plenty of drive. Joey Ryan was inspirational in his bursts around the ground.

With players putting plenty of pressure on opponents the forwards had plenty of opportunities. Handsome Johnny was getting lots of touches and kicked five, Jason Donavan lookalike Grazer kicked three and Karim four.

Lismore started to lose the plot in the second half arguing with umpires and themselves which helped the Magpies. Krispie in his last game repelled plenty of Lismore attacks and Haydo gave us plenty of dash from the backline.

shown but noted we still had a lot of work to do if the Magpies are to figure in the finals, and stressed this came down to the training track.

Next week is a bye followed by Nimbin away, all enquiries Mick 0432 401 334.

### NR Storm

The Northern Rivers Storm, our local Under 16s Junior AFL team, hosted their first home game at Shultz Oval in Bangalow on Sunday.

The team did the local fans



Coach Floyd was full of praise Storm ruck Calob Hay is getting down to business rising up for for the endeavour and pressure the tap during Sunday's win against the Tigers.

over the Labrador Tigers.

Although it was a solid 116 (17.14) – 48 (7.6) victory, it was a hard fought match with the Tigers always a threat until the fourth quarter, when a highly motivated Storm team ripped onto the oval with an incessant attack that never let up until the final horn.

the fledgling Storm, which is ent base and players and fans comprised of players from By- are looking forward to an ex-

proud with an impressive win Alstonville and as far north as Pottsville and Brunswick Heads.

Travel logistics and wet weather were all difficulties to overcome, but the players and coaching staff have shown determination in wanting to get out and play footy.

Once again Northern Rivers is showing itself to be the home It was an important win for of a fantastic growing AFL talron Bay, Bangalow, Lismore, citing season of great footy!

# **MONTHLY MARKETS**

1st SA	T Bruns He	ads	66	28	449
1st SA	T Murwillu	mbah	0417	759	9 77
1st SU	N Byron Ba	y	66	80	9703
1st SU	N Lismore	Car Boo	t 66	28	7333
2nd SU	N The Char	non	66	88	6433
2nd SU	N Lennox H	lead	66	87	8618
2nd SU	N Alstonvil	le	66	28	1568
3rd SA	T Mullumb	imby	66	84	3370
3rd SA	T Murwillu	mbah	0417	759	9 77
3rd SU	N Uki		66	79	9026
3rd SU	N Nimbin		66	89	0000
3rd SU	N Lismore	Car Boo	ot 66	28	7333
3rd SU	N Ballina		66	87	4328
4th SU	N Bangalov	V	66	87	191 <sup>-</sup>
5th SU	N Lennox H	lead	66	87	8618
5th SU	N Nimbin		66	89	0000
SATUR	DAYS				

Byron Community Bazaar 10-2pm 6685 6807

### **FARMERS MARKETS**

Each TUE New Brighton 6684 5390 Each TUE Organic Lismore 6628 1084 Each THU 8-11am Byron 6687 1137 6684 5390 Each FRI 7-11am Mullum Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137 Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki 6679 5530

### Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For Rossi, Blundstone, Uggs and tents Phone: 6685 8085



### SERVICE DIRECTORY **RATES, PAYMENT & DEADLINE**

Deadline: For additions and changes is 12pm Friday Line ads: \$80 for 3 months or \$280 for 1 year prepaid

Display ads: \$55 per week for colour display ad. Minimum 8 week booking 4 weeks prepaid. Please supply display ads 85mm wide, 28mm high. New display ads will beplaced at end of section.

**Accounts & bookings: 6684 1777** 

### **INDEX**

Accountants41	Interior Design44
Acupuncture41	Labour Hire44
Air Conditioning41	Landscaping & Excavation44
Antennas & Installation41	Licensed Brothels44
Appliance Repair41	Motoring44
Architects41	Naturopathy45
Asbestos41	Nutrition45
Building Trades41	Osteopathy45
Carpet Cleaning42	Painting45
Chiropractic42	Pest Control45
Cleaning42	Photography45
Computer Services42	Physiotherapy45
Counselling42	Picture Framing45
Curtains & Blinds42	Plastering45
Decks & Patios42	Plumbers45
Dentists43	Printer Toner & Cartridges45
Design & Drafting43	Printing & Copying Services45
Electricians43	Removalists46
Fencing43	Roofing46
Floor Sanding & Polishing43	Rubbish Removal46
Florists43	Security Services46
Furniture Restoration &	Septic Systems46
Construction43	Sewing Machine Repairs46
Garden & Property	Solar Installation46
Maintenance43	Solicitors46
Garden Design44	Swimming Pools46
Gas Fitters & Suppliers44	Tiling46
Glaziers44	Tree Services46
Graphic Design44	Upholstery46
Guttering44	Veterinary Surgeons46
Handypersons44	Water Filters46
Health44	Water Tank Cleaning46
Heating44	Web Design Services46
Hire44	Wedding Services46
Hot Water Systems44	Window Tinting46

### **ACCOUNTANTS**

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry66847415
<b>BIZWIZZ</b> Professional & mobile — MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au0400 758192
BOOKKEEPER MYOB, Quickbooks, BAS, account setup/trainingEdward 0421 971807
<b>BOOKEEPING SERVICES</b> for creative small businesses. MYOB, Mac or PCJenny <b>0411 232266</b>
HANS ON BOOKEEPING MYOB, quickbooks, BAS & trainingSonjan 0427 171087
HUDSON MANAGEMENT SERVICES Bangalow66872960



### bizwizz

for all bookkeeping, consulting & coaching 0400 758 192 www.bizwizz.com.au BUSINESS MADE EASY

### BYRON BOOKKEEPING

Do you need help with your BAS Payroll GST/PAYG A/P & A/R A/c Reports Professional & Efficient Service - MYOB Tuition 6684 8128 0415 639 548

# small business

specialist Bookkeeping and Business Services Your books

• Say Goodbye to bookwork stress • I come to you Made easy!

• Covering all your business needs • Qualified • Insured • ATO compliant Steve Miller 0427 272 853 / www.easybooks.net.au / msg 6684 1206

### **ACUPUNCTURE**

MARLENE FARRY ACUPUNCTURE 4/41 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby ... 66842400

### **AIR CONDITIONING**

**DESIGN AND INSTALLATION** Over 23 years experience

 Ducted and split system air conditioning design and layout

conditioning installation · Servicing all the P: **0412 641 753** F: 6687 5175 Northern Rivers ARC

### Repairs and maintenance . Domestic and commercial air

### **ANTENNAS & INSTALLATION**

ANTENNA EXPERT Fast digital service	0401 190960
BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30 years. Byron Shire. Bill Sked	66851778
NORTH COAST ANTENNA SERVICE Digital specialists, 20 yrs exp, Lic 27302	66841234
ROR DEEGAN Antonnas parts installation 0429 9945	16 or 66845525

# **COUGHRAN**

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173 All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable

Your **DIGITAL** reception is my TOP priority. Call me NOW!

• DVD/ video setup • New TV sockets • Surround sound setup • New phone sockets

• Flat TV wall mounting • Pensioner discounts • FM radio antennas • Lic. electrical contractor



**Richard 6685 4265** 

**David Levine** 

### **APPLIANCE REPAIR**

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire .... .. **0408 851633** or **66842952** NJ ELECTRONICS 28 yrs exp. TV, video, audio repairs...... Nestor 0410 532528 or 0410 113645

# We repair Hi-Fis, CDs, Microwaves 25 BRIGANTINE ST, BYRON INDUST, ESTATE • 6685 7610

### **ARCHITECTS**

FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au	6856984
JOSE DO Sustainable Architecture. Reg. 7647 www.josedoarchitect.com0424	062096
MARKHAM-LEE ARCHITECTURE Reg. 77610424	796511
SPACE STUDIO Architects, interior designers and project managers. New buildings, renova	ntions
and heritage projects. Reg. 8261. www.spacestudio.com.au	6809921
ZAHER ARCHITECTS Reg 7872 www.zaherarchitects.com.au66849408 or 0414	974088

ZUGAI STRUDWICK ARCHITECTS Reg 7669, www.zsarchitects.com.au ... CONSCIOUS AFFORDABLE HOUSING





### GREEN DRAGON DESIGNS

AWARD WINNING ASIAN INSPIRED HOMES AND LIVING SPACES

0419 279 251



### **ASBESTOS**

ABC: BALLINA ASBESTOS & DEMOLITION No job too big or small. .0418 665222

### **BUILDING TRADES**

ALL-WAYS HANDY - CARPENTRY 25 yrs exp. Sml jobs OK. Lic 221584C. Steve McDonald 0416 043297 BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies ..... BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C..... .....0410 326052 BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Lic 164155C .......Gary 66849102 or 0437 135483 BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE..... BUILDER - THINK BUILDING Excellent work. Quality projects. Lic 188670C ......0432 381880 BUILDER Affordable quality. All building work. Fully insured. Lic 118167C......Ross 0412 349284 BUILDER All projects. O'Neill Building. Lic 212134C ....... Gerard 0418 832693 BUILDER MICHAEL WINTERS Lic 37525 Extensions, renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, wardrobes, gyprocking & plastering, painting & general repairs. Available now...... 0410 647627 or 66854524 BUILDER/CARPENTER BOB STEWART Lic 14815C. Mullum - SGB ... 66805639 or 0418 989928 **BUILDER/CARPENTER** Lic 194188C... CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C ...... ......66291169 or 0412 967677 CARPENTER Experienced, prompt, all work. Lic 162072C ..... CARPENTER Home maint, decks, renos, free quotes Lic 223772C ......Cam 0412 939083 CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul. 66805722 CEMENT RENDERING AC & HM East. Lic 67405C.......66841053 or 0417 471797 CONCRETE CANCER SPECIALIST Lic 176913C..... ....0407 480450 CONCRETING – Jason Dougherty. Lic 210260C. Free quotes, qual work. 66851450 or 0438 206861 CONCRETING — Steve Baker, Lic 143161C..... DINGO DEMOLITIONS & ASBESTOS REMOVAL .......66834008 or 0407 728998 GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS Decks, pergolas, walls & fencing. Lic 212479C......0415 755337 PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711C Greg 0414 859830 or 66803234 STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation..............................66809409 or 0419 758821 ORNAMENTAL IRON & STRUCTURAL STEEL stairs, balustrading, site weld...Bron Forge 66845396 WJ CARPENTRY Professional service. NSW Lic 220524C ...

### CONSTRUCTION **ALTERATIONS**

**DECKS AND PERGOLAS** Chris M<sup>(Intyre-0415503922)</sup>



P&L Guy

Tiling & Building Maintenance

- Wall & floor tiling
- Carpentry
- Bathroom renovation
- Fully insured Lic No 55115C

6684 6930 / 0418 255 599

### Quality Renovations & Carpentry

Kitchens and cabinets - co-designed with you. Bathrooms, timber features, custom-made projects. Owner-builder friendly.

References and inspection of work available. Lic 84399C Don 0418 650 608 or Piers 0431 184 315



### STONE MASONRY

phone: 0417 405 209 www.nehemiahfletcher.com Contractors Lic No: 201065C



ph 0437 593 713 ph/fax 6681 6279

aaron@aclasscarpentry.com.au Lic 222148C

- Traditional and architectural
- Roofs
- Decks and pergolas Doors and locks
- Property
- maintenance
- Renovations



**Building Trades continued on next page** 

### **BUILDING TRADES (continued)**

### [eco] sphere

NEW HOMES AND RENOVATIONS
CONCRETE AND TIMBER MOISTURE TESTING
JAMES BEARD 0419 425 491

### **GET A FREE QUOTE**

on your next building project, reno or extension

Ph Rob 0418 489 017 BLN R77922



#### BANGALOW HERITAGE BUILDING

- Extensions and renovations
  - Decking and pergolas Dairy bale conversions Garages and home offices
- Restoration specialist
- · Retreats and studios

Phone Charles 0429 010 876 howdenferme@activ8.net.au Licence 217606C PO Box 624 Bangalow NSW 2479

### **CARPET CLEANING**

### Non-toxic & eco-friendly CARPET CLEANING

Sneeze less, sleep better and breathe deeper Healthy sanitised carpets
 Dry in minutes not hours • Stain removal and resistance • Guaranteed 



Cubby houses

Licensed builder

Call Rhys 0408 540 467 • www.healthprotect.net

### CHIROPRACTIC

BAY FAMILY CHIROPRACTIC Peter Wuehr 17 Bangalow Rd Byron Bay	.66855282
BYRON BAY CHIROPRACTIC CENTRE Bruce, Brent, Bianca. 1/12 Tasman Way, Byron A&I Est.	.66858159
DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY Margaret Tay	.66808400
MICHAEL SCHWAGER & SHAUN CASHMAN Chiropractors 108 Stuart St, Mullum	.66841962
MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dalley St	.66841028
WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIRO (lowforce) 8/9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Andrew Badman	.66858553

### **CLEANING**

ABOVE & BEYOND CLEANING Simply the best. Free quotes, Great rates . 66856504 or 0413 190266 BYRON BAY EXCLUSIVE RESIDENCE cleaning. 20 years 5 star experience......Kathy 0423 838136 DI'S CLEANING SERVICE Efficient & professional. 7 days. .0414 408723 DIRTY LITTLE SECRETS CLEANING SERVICE... .0412 324729 **OUALITY HOUSEKEEPING** .Julie **0410 799686** WINDOW CLEANING .. Boyd 0406 053096 WINDOW & PRESSURE CLEANING Prof work, free quotes, 20 yrs exp... ..... Steve 0421 797210

### A1 CRYSTAL CLEAR **CLEANING**

• Rental bond cleaning • Holiday letting • Eye for detail • Free quotes Call Sue now **0458 430 192** or **6685 4068** email: suedcarter1@bigpond.com.au



### **ACTION WINDOW &** PRESSURE CLEANING

• Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient • Free quotes Phone Joe (owner/operator) **6684 4018** or **0412 495 750** 



house wash & window chemicals, minimal water use clean \$200 Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

### **BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING** & PRESSURE CLEANING

• Friendly, reliable service • Competitive prices • Pensioner discount • Water conscious • Fully insured • Free quote

Call Simon **0413 034 725** 

"Always Waterwise"

### **Professional Window Cleaning**

DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS Level 5 restrictions compliant

Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote** FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367

### **CLEANING NO JOB TOO SMALL**

• Fans • Fridges • Tops of cupboards Vacuuming • Bathrooms and more

Owner operator, fully insured, est 10 years Call John on 0411 474 286

### Green Rocket Cleaners

- Eco cleaning
- Builders clean, bond cleans, commercial, home & holiday rentals
- All equipment supplied

call 02 6688 4777 or 0405 437 431 greenrocket@bigpond.com.au



Truck Mounted Machine

### CARPET CLEANING

Specialising in household carpet cleaning

Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001

### WET JET PRESSURE CLEANING

**Commercial & Domestic** 

 Specials • House washing • Roofs • Driveways · Pool areas · Decks · Mould removal · And much more... **FREE QUOTES call Chris Gort** 

02 6684 1526 / 0434 364 689

### THE WINDOW WASHING MAN

SEE THE LIGHT

**Commercial & Domestic Window Cleaning** • FULLY INSURED • POLICE CLEARANCE

**DOUG MILNE 0407 856 965** 

### **COMPUTER SERVICES**

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY www.neonblade.com	66804286
COMPUTER NETWORK DATA CABLING David www.iwire.net.au	0402 022111
DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES All services & repairs for PCs	66843955
KENSCOMPUTERS.COM.AU General repairs, sales, parts, upgrades, internet	66844116



### Apple & PC technicians

- Computer sales Service and repairs • Internet & wireless Laptops & desktops • Bags & accessories New & secondhand · Ink & toner cartridge Printing & scanning House calls

Have you lost important files? DON'T PANIC! There is a solution

Low rates. Fast local service 0419 146618

We can recover from . CDs/DVDs · digital can

•MOBILE SERVICE •PC & Mac URGENT •VIRUS Byron Bay Since 199

IMAX COMPUTERS™ 0418 767 774

02 66 848 010 Microsoft Intel VISA SONY. WHIM

Byron & Tweed's **Authorised Service Provider** 

### **Lightforce Computers**

02 6685 8796

1/10 Brigantine St • Arts & Industry Estate • Byron Bay info: lightforce.com.au • hrs: m-th 9-6 • fri 9-5 • sat 9-1

### Doctor

Broadband Setup. Used Macs for Sale. Apple Certified Support

0411 562 111 • 02 6684 6191 • SaulMordaunt@Mac.com

### Rent-A-Geek WE come to YOU 6684 4335 / 0432 953 961 Mobile computer setup & repair (+ Viruses/Tune-Ups)



Tuition - Troubleshooting - Setup - Advice

Serving the Byron Shire Mac Community for over 9 years I'll come to you! Call Tom on 6685 5504 0418 408 869



for home and small business Hardware & Software Repairs / Networks / Consultation / Tuition / Internet & VOIP setup Call: 0405929371, 66805456



MAC IT EASY ON YOURSELF



Unit 10 6-8 Burringbar St Mullumbimby

(02) 66 191 777

info@mullummac.com www mullummac com

### COUNSELLING

ART & BODY BASED THERAPY Felicity Grace. Mullumbimby Wednesdays. ART THERAPY & SANDPLAY THERAPY For children & adults ...... Claudia Leaney 66846543 **BYRON BAY STRESS REDUCTION CENTRE** Medicare bulk billing(cond. apply).. ....0421 932945 **EXPERIENTIAL ARTS THERAPY** Miecat trained..... ..Anna 0401 740432 RELATIONSHIP SEXUAL COUNSELLING with John. Byron Thursdays & Fridays...

### **CURTAINS & BLINDS**



**BRUNSWICK HEADS BLINDS & AWNINGS** 6680 4353 SHOWROOM AT 14 **BONANZA DR BILLINUDGEL** 



Byron Shire

**Rob & Lorraine Cubis** Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267

Free Quotes on: - Screens

 Hollands
 Venetians
 Pleated
 Security Awnings & Patios • Vertical drapes



# **ALL CURTAINS & BLINDS & SHUTTERS**

'NEW SHOWROOM" Unit 1/84 CENTENNIAL CT BYRON BAY Open Mon-Fri 9-5pm Free M&Q 02 6680 8862

**DECKS & PATIOS** 

### The Deck Doctor

Specialising in: • Repairs • Restoration • Cable balustrading • Sanding • Oil/coatings • Maintenance Richard Neylan richardneylan@iprimus.com.au 0407 821 690 Fax: (02) 6680 3755

### **DENTISTS** 66872766 BANGALOW DENTAL CENTRE In the Medical Centre Complex, Bangalow... BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby... SHORES DENTAL Brian Donnellan & Richard Conn. Rajah Rd, Ocean Shores..

#### **DESIGN & DRAFTING** ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING. .66856236 BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions ... ..Bob Acton 0407 787993 BYRON ENERGY EFFICIENT DESIGN & DRAFTING 0423 531448 or 66857713 DAVID ROBINSON DRAFTING Renovation, design & plans......0419 880048 or 66858114 **EXPANDESIGN** Houses & renovations. Alok Eggenberger www.expandesign.com.au....... 66847180 WWW.BUILTPRACTICE.COM Design & drafting. Chris Knapp, M.Arch ..... www.mullumbimbydraftinganddesign.com.au BDANSW ..............66841842 or 0427 721845

### **BUILDING PLANS & ENGINEERING**

• Soil Testing & Footing Design • Building Design & Drafting
• Structural Design & Certification R.P.E.Q.
• Domestic, Commercial & Pools

Let us make building easier for you

Call Jeff: 0419 736 577

### **DRIVER TRAINING**



### **ELECTRICIANS**

<b>ALF BURLEY</b> 24 hour call out. Very reasonable rates. Lic 217948C <b>0428 299754</b>
<b>ALL ELECTRICAL WORK</b> Small jobs including safty switches etc. Lic EC31722 Syd <b>0400 629577</b>
<b>COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL</b> 24 hourt service, Lic 154293C <b>0439 624945</b> or <b>66804173</b>
CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service — all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C0427 402399
RONNIE SPINKS Everything electrical Lic 276730429 802355
SMALL – URGENT – EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY0427 402399
SUNRISE BEACH & BYRON A&I ESTATE From 5am, 7 days. Lic 145002C Jim 0403 747615

Business, Home, Farm, Industrial Reliable and Punctual

24 Hr Service • No Call Out Fee Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399 Solar power specialist



- Country Energy contractor
- Overhead power supply
- Underground power
- Metering / Off Peak
- LED lighting sales
  - Lic NSW 88593C & installations

# **COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL**

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173 Rural • Domestic • Commercial • Industrial

Phone/Data
 Test & Tag Tools/Appliances

Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable



Call **0422** 668 582

THE MAINTENANCE SPECIALIST **NO CALL OUT FEES FREE QUOTES EXPERIENCE** 

Lic 201844C



Commercial, industrial and

domestic applications

Local, reliable, friendly electrician. Extensive experience. No obligation, free quotes. Call Wayne 0414 821 137 or 6684 5521

### **SMALL, URGENT & EMERGENCY ELECTRICAL JOBS**

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service

Call 0427 402 399



No call-out fees • Domestic, Industrial, Commercial • \$25 DISCOUNT! 7yr Warranty •

**0458 267 777** (24hrs)

ELECTRICAL SERVICES P/L

28 Gordon St, Mullumbimby

Lic. 211410C

**COUNTRY ENERGY AUTHORISED** Level 2 Electrical Contractors, GREAT RATES NEW SOLAR GROSS TARIFF METERING Underground and overhead service lines - Switchboard upgrades Phone GEORGE 02 6679 5915 0411 185 811 UKI ELECTRICAL SERVICES george.arronis@bigpond.com

### MAL MACKENZIE - *ELECTRICIAN* IS BACK ON THE TOOLS

FOR SOLUTIONS TO YOUR ELECTRICAL PROBLEMS RENOVATIONS MAINTENANCE Lic 98590C STOKES BAY

0416 025 843

SOLAR UPGRADES

GENERATORS

# **Country Energy Gross Meter**

**Installations Available NOW** 

**Contact Birks Electrical** 6685 1770 or 0427 291 767

### **EXCAVATION**

### POSSUM CREEK EXCAVATION HIRE

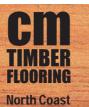
1.8 tonne excavator, all buckets and post hole borers Phone 0419 279 251 no travel charge in local area

### **FENCING**

ADDISON FENCING Colourbond, pool, timber, glass & screens	66804495
BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing041	7 491136
BENS FENCING - RELIABLE, PROMPT, QUALITY 7 days040	9 983565
BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes66804766 or 041	6 424256
FENCE FORMERS Landscaping and fencing solutions042	3 356911

### **FLOOR SANDING & POLISHING**

THE DECK DOCTOR Decks sanded & restored. Free quotes ......Richard 0407 821690



### Floor Sanding & Polishing

New & old floors - stairs For a free quote & quality guaranteed

call Chris Mundey 0422 982 008 www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

### **FLORISTS**

OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries.... .. 66842557  $\textbf{PASSION} @ \textbf{FLOWERS} \ \textbf{Byron Bay}. \ \textbf{Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member} \dots \\$ 

**FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION** 

#### **FURNITURE TO ORDER & REPAIR** Nisso 66845137

**STEPHEN THURSTON** Antique restoration, furniture commissions 0458 210445

### **GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE**

A GREAT JOB See testimonials at A TO Z GARDEN SERVICE Lawns, hedges, trees, ride on, clean & reliable ... A VEGIE PATCH custom designed for your budget & needs...... ... Luke **0425 376771** A.C.E. LAWN MOWING Cheap, reliable, guaranteed ........ ...... Sam **0438 655763** or **66854237** AAA ACTION GARDENERS For all your garden needs, treelopping & chipping.... AARON'S affordable mowing, rubbish removal, chainsaw work, fencing..... ANGEL GARDENING Mowing, maintenance and rubbish removal ..... .... Simon **0421 884894** BLUEGUM MOWING Garden & property maintenence......Adam 66844730 or 0434 244224 BRUNSWICK VALLEY LAWN & GARDEN For all your garden needs... 0423 857144 or 66803693 DAN YATES GARDEN SERVICES Qualified horticulturalist, mowing & garden maint ..0407 540700 **GARDENS RENOVATED** Weeding, clear ups, mowing, trimming etc. Reasonable rates. Ph Tim...**0405 529275** GRASS ROOTS GARDENING Lawns, gardens, landscapes, cleanups ......0407 437071 or 66854612 GREEN EARTH Garden restoration, maintenance, tree & rubbish removal. 66884549 or 0405 716552 KANE ABBOTT Horticulturist, property maintenance .......0438 277953 or 66882010 MULLUM HANDYMAN Gardening, mowing, rubbish removal, insured....... .....0424 954388 MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net Ride on ..... ......Peter **0423 756394** MYOCUM MOWING Trees & rubbish removal......Neil 66844080 or 0410 666871 SPECIALIST WEED CONTROL CONTRACTORS / CONSULTANTS ..... TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes .......

### **Acreage Mowing**

Faster & neater than slashing **Phone Brett** 

0427 966 937



# Clear Cuts

### Garden & Property Maintenance

☐ Mowing/ ride-on ☐ Brush cutting ☐ Landscaping ☐ Garden restoration ☐ Mulching ☐ Weed control ☐ Rubbish removal ☐ Pressure cleaning Servicing the Byron Shire & beyond. Fully insured.

ABN 89078981980 Sam Plummer **0422 141 798** 

• ZERO TURN RIDE ON MOWING • PUSH MOWING • FULLY INSURED • BRUSHCUTTING • RUBBISH REMOVAL • CHAINSAW WORK **FAST SERVICE – BEST PRICES** CALL AVI FOR FREE QUOTE 0421 889 974

### **Pumps Tanks Irrigation**

\* onsite repairs to all major pump brands \* pool pump sales & repairs \* all types polypipes & fittings

FARM CARE

66842022

lawn mowing brush cutting weeding pruning hedge trimming rubbish removal

greenculture Call George for a free quote 0448 990 212 www.greenculture.com.au

### **HINTERLAND** ACREAGE MOWING & BRUSHCUTTING

Fast and reliable service. Fully insured. Luke **0407 981 636 / 6685 4339** 

Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm Maintenance

6684 2440 / 0415 838979

- Fencing Slashing
- Stockyard Building
- 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
- Post & Rail Fences

All areas – no job too small





zero-turn ride on mowing • push mowing • rubbish removal brushcutting • pruning • chainsaw work • general garden work Phone FAB: 0421 185 520 or DAZ: 0424 032 329



### **BOBCAT MULCHER** & BOBCAT HIRE

- Mulching Head Log/Rock Grapple
- 4-in-1 Bucket
- friendly way!
- Competitive rates CALL NOW 6684 4421 / 0402 364 852

Garden & Property Maintenance continued on next page

### **GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE (continued)**

### NEWRYBAR MOWING

Acreage specialist Fast and reliable Nick 0410 817 582 / 6687 1989





#### **GARDEN DESIGN**

GARDEN DESIGN with guru Phil Dudman ......www.thegardenguru.com.au 0410 625622 GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au...Lyn 0428 884329 or 66857756

### **GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS**

BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS SUPPLY. FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL

66801575

### **GLAZIERS**

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS Glass splashbacks Lic No 61205C. ..66803333

### **GRAPHIC DESIGN**

**ACCENT COLOR** Web Design & Construction 66856236 CATHY MARTIN Logos, web, ads, etc. .66846738

### **GUTTERING**

### **GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS**

Installing Aluminium, Stainless Steel and Polyethylene mesh.

**SPOTLESS GUTTERS - 0405 922 839** 

or a/h (02) 6685 0125

### **HANDYPERSONS**

A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All.. ....Andre 66847553 or 0439 495 247 ABSOLUTE HANDYMAN Indoor/outdoor maintenance.... ACTION PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Carpentry, repairs, renovations ..... ALL-WAYS HANDY Carpentry, renos, 25 years experience Lic 211584C .......... Chester 0416 043297 ... Terry **66884325** or **0401 493721** GOLDEN HANDS Experienced, reliable handyman for all jobs + lawnmowing ... HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry experience.. INCH BY INCH MAINTENANCE plumbing, tiling, carpentry, painting .. Paul 66842326 or 0422 017072 MULLUM HANDYMAN Maintenance, repairs, painting, renovations, gardening ......0424 954388 ...Michael 66844970 or 0405 325569 **RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICES..** 

**Action Property Maintenance** 



carpentry, building, repairs, renovations, mowing/slashing

**Neil J McCarthy** 

0422 417 295 • neiljmccarthy@hotmail.com



www.ifixproperty.com Local reliable building repairs, carpentry and handyman serv Insured. Licence 172802C

Phone Kieren **0407 986 071** kieren@ifixproperty.com

### HEALTH

• OTHER HEALTH RELATED SECTIONS IN THIS SERVICE DIRECTORY: Acupuncture, Chiropractic, Counselling, Dentists, Naturopathy, Nutrition, Osteopathy, Physiotherapy **ACUPUNCTURE & COSMETIC MEDICINE** Dr Adam Osborne 66857366 **ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis.** 66842559 AROMATHERAPY/ REFLEXOLOGY/ SKIN CARE Therese Moffatt RN..... .0418 465487 AYURVEDA Consultations, massage, treatments .. Jacinta 66843165 BONES FOR LIFE'OSTEOPOROSIS PREVENTION' Jenny Groves .... 66842738

BOWEN TECHNIQUE Back, neck & shoulder pain. Suffolk Park. ..Jenny **0420 476126 BRYANT HOPLEY** Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay... .66857225 CRANIOSACRAL BALANCING Najma Ahern. Practitioner, tutor and trainer.... .66846444 CRANIOSACRAL, CHIROPRACTIC, OSTEOPATHY David Ackerman ... .. 66884136 EAST COAST PILATES STUDIO Brunswick Heads. Judy Leane..... .0408 110006 FELDENKRAIS Awareness thru movement classes/individuals......... ... Linda **0418 211979** FELDENKRAIS Jenny Groves .66842738 HERBAL MEDICINE @ BANKSIA NATURAL HEALTH Jeanette Stein... .0412 888659 KINESIOLOGY & REMEDIAL MASSAGE Paritosho Rowe .66802475 MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St... .66843002 MULLUMBIMBY MASSAGE & CHIROPRACTIC 110 Dalley St .... 66841028 MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St.. .66841511 REFLEXOLOGY Emmett, Bowen, Katy Berentsen. .0418 724711



### **HEATING**

**BLACK'S FIREPLACE INSTALLATIONS** + chimney sweeping services....

### HIRE

BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIRE......www.byronbayweddingandpartyhire.com.au 66855483 MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much more ...... www.mullumhire.com.au 66843003

### **HOT WATER SYSTEMS**



YOUR LOCAL **HOT WATER PROFESSIONALS** 

6685 7779

Lic. 221550C

Sales•Service•Design•Install•Solar•Gas•Heat Pumps

### INTERIOR DESIGN

www.jenniferfair.com.au Interior/ exterior design ... .66805996 or 0429 875451 KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com.. .0411 888416 or 66807606

### **LABOUR HIRE**

### Staffing Solutions at Work!

- Fast & Local Temporary Staff
- Our payroll, our paperwork • Hospitality, Trades & Labour, Admin

1800 667 832 www.nortecltd.com.au



### **LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION**

ADAMEARTHSCAPE 2t tipper, mini loader/auger.... .. 0411 726604 or 6680 5446 A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator... GRASSROOTS GARDENING Softscapes & hardscapes. Fully insured .....0407 437071 or 66854612 BENNO'S DINGO SERVICE All areas, reliable .. .66841981 or 0421 178017 BRUNSWICK VALLEY DIGGER MAN Excavator & tipper hire .... BRENDON POWELL Bobcat, excavator, tipper & auger. All jobs... GECKO LANDSCAPE SOLUTIONS All aspects of landscaping & design. Lic 212479C..0415 755337 VILLA LANDSCAPES Paving, retaining walls, landscaping ...

### Brunswick Valley Digger Man 0427 172 684

Matt

3t Excavators & Tipper Hire

All aspects of small earthmoving.

### A COASTAL EXCAVATION

1.5t, 6t &12t Excavators • Bobcat • Grader • Post Hole Borers

 Compaction roller • Rock hammer • All building works Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction
 House, tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving

Nick 0421 626 015



- Specialising in all styles of paving & brickwork • irrigation • retaining walls
- turf areas
   water features and all aspects of paving and landscaping.

Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

# MINI EXCAVATOR & BOBCAT

Ian Mathison 0428 842 285 AH 6684 2285 Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond

### TINY EARTHWOR **Philip Toovey 0409 799 909**

ph/fax 02 6684 3208 various implements available for limited access projects

wards landscape supplies • Sand • Soils • Gravels • Pots & statues • Lots, lots more 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf course) 6684 2323 / 0418 663 983



### **EXCAVATOR BOBCAT & WATER TRUCK**

• TIP TRUCKS • FLOAT • TRUCK & DOGS • DRIVEWAYS
• ROADS • HOUSE PADS • CLEARING • DRAINAGE • CARPARKS
• BUSH ROCKS • ROCK WORK • MACHINE TICKETS

ALL MATERIAL

PLOUENTIN 0404 193 933

PL Quentin **0404 193 933** 

coastal entertaining WOOD FIRED OVENS

Specialising in wood fired pizza ovens, outdoor entertaining areas & decks

Jon Hutton • 0415 934 793

www.coastalentertaining.com.au • jon@coastalentertaining.com.au



- Retaining walls Feature walls
- Driveway entrances House veneering
   First class
- work at reasonable rates **Scott Gray**

6688 4255 / 0411 627 641

 Clearing • Slashing • Large tip truck available Bruce Long 0418 515 991

**LICENSED BROTHELS** 

### Venus Lounge Gentlemen's Retreat

OUTCALLS AVAILABLE - OPEN 24/7 17 Morton Street, Chinderah • 02 6674 5020

### **MOTORING**

BANGALOW LIMOUSINES CAR DETAILING	0488 426600
BILLINUDGEL TYRES & BATTERIES	66802366
CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition	0427 660641
CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE \$\$\$s PAID	<b>66845296</b> or <b>66845403</b>
FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel	66802155
MECHANICAL REPAIRS, WARREN SIMMONS Byron Bay	66858500

### **BAYSIDE RADIATORS. WINDSCREENS** AND AIR CONDITIONING

24 hours 7 days

**AUTO COOLING** Serving Byron Shire Natrad SERVICE CENTRE Where else would you take a leak!

Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel • 6680 2444



**MULLUMBIMBY TYRE SERVICE** 

Dalley Street, Mullumbimby 6684 2016



### HIGAUTO CLASS

Windscreens & bodyglass fitted by qualified auto glass fitters. All insurance jobs. Call us for repairs:

0429 804 401

Unit 1/20 Acacia St, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est.



**Preferred insurance repairer** Major & minor smash repairs **Locally owned & operated** 

1 Mogo Place Billinudgel Est 1985

### CAR CLEAN & DETAILING



### **NATUROPATHY**

BRYANT HOPLEY Herbalism, homeopathy, nutrition. Byron Bay 66857225

### NUTRITION

FOOD AS MEDICINE Samantha Gowing, Gowings Food & Health .66855400

### **OSTEOPATHY**

ANDREW HALL Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton	66802027
BANGALOW Jodie Jacobs	66872337
BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Monday — Friday	66851126
BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer, Rachel Cooper	66853660
NORTH COAST OSTEOPATHYJodie Jacobs	66857517
<b>TOBY MILLS</b> Mullumbimby	66846124

### **PAINTING**

AD PAINTING by John Hand. Lic 13246C0413 185399 or 66841249
<b>ALAN MALONE</b> Painter & decorator. Lic 97474 <b>0412 794364</b>
BYRON PRO-PAINT Quality guaranteed, fair prices, free quotes. Lic 87771CBen 0418 662281
<b>DEREK BULLION PAINTING</b> Free quotes. Lic R98818 <b>0414 225604</b> or <b>66805049</b>
<b>NORTH POINT PAINTING SERVICES</b> Quality only. Lic 618414C <b>66847137</b> or <b>0403 332654</b>
<b>PAINTING &amp; DECORATING</b> Free quotes. Lic 215392CJustin <b>66871884</b> or <b>0413 567191</b>
PAINTER - PROFESSIONAL FINISH Small jobs OK. For a quote phone Mark0410 193557
WALLPAPER & PAINT SERVICES 20 years experience. Free quotesDuncan 0457 283364



### **All-Ways Painting**

• Domestic & Commercial • Servicing all areas • Workmanship guaranteed • Attention to detail Call Shahron

0438 784 226 • 6680 9281

### **B** Timbs Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267

Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

YVES DE WILDE QUALITY PAINTING SERVICES



- **◆** FINALIST OF THE MASTER PAINTERS OF AUSTRALIA AWARD FOR EXCELLENCE
- **♦ ENVIRO FRIENDLY PAINTING**
- **+** 6680 7573 0415 952 494
- ♦ www.yvesdewilde.com.au LIC 114372C

■ Lic No 182978C

#### Antonio Specialising in non-toxic: **0421 724 255** • Texture coatings Interior & exterior Water blasting Roof restoration APPLICATIONS Over 20 years experience

www.ecoapplications.com.au

### PREMIUM QUALITY NON-TOXIC PAINT

CLIMATE FRIENDLY PAINT

02 6685 8555 www.ecolour.com.au 6 Grevillea St, Arts & Industry Park, Byron Bay

Carbon neutral · ZERO VOCs · Affordable · Water based · Any colou

### FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING

• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean For a free quote call Mark on 6684 3542 or mobile 0410 520647 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

Is your painter Dulux Accredited?

**Dulux** Accredited gaylard

Phone: 6684 6356 • Mobile: 0403 739 504 www.gjgpainting.com.au • Lic 167371C

**FULLY INSURED** INDUSTRIAL • COMMERCIAL **DOMESTIC** 

Tony Harmer - Tweed 0409 822 724

Jeremy Delaney – Byron 0421 490 206

**FREE QUOTES** 



### PEST CONTROL

**TROPICALE** Termite risk assessments \$55 0418 110714 or 66841213 (ah)

### **Arachnid Pest Management** ENVIRONMENTALLY FRIENDLY PRODUCTS Termite specialists - chemical or baiting. Domestic & Commercial treatments. Phone 6684 6062 / 0409 497 706 pest@arachnidpm.com.au • www.arachnidpm.com.au

### **PHONE & COMMUNICATION**

EXTRA PHONE SOCKETS & data cabling, David, www.iwire.net.au. 0402 022 111

### **PHOTOGRAPHY**

STATE OF THE ART Stills & video photography, graphic design 66851525 or 0435 695502

### **PHYSIOTHERAPY**

ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 Bryce St.. 66853511 BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Manual therapies, acupuncture, pilates. Liz Thomas, Libby Nelson, Ryan Huxley, Clare Connolly. CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, physiotherapy... 66857222 **CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR** Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow

PETRA KARNI Physiotherapy, craniosacral therapy, Alexander technique. 29 Fletcher St. Byron Bay .66807207 NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY Physiotherapy, acupuncture & craniosacral therapy 'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby. Monday, Wednesday, Friday ....... OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN. PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio. 66851646 PHYSIOCARE @ HOME Renata Tenta, home visits. .0437 647137

### PICTURE FRAMING

ARTISTS CANVASES Premium cotton/linen, unbeatable prices BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel .. CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING @ BYRON ART SUPPLIES 3/97 Centennial Circuit...

### **以上的人类的自然自然来说 CUSTOM MADE FRAMING** professional canvas stretching & giclee printing

quality art supplies Still @ the centre - 3 Centennial Ct - 6685 5808

### **PLASTERING**

SPRECKLEY'S PLASTERING SERVICE Reasonable rates. Lic 1046149... .0413 158967



### PLASTERING CONTRACTOR

**DOMESTIC & COMMERCIAL** 

C. A. Warwick Lic. No. 114578C • Free quotes • Gyprock fixing & setting

Craig **0413 451 186** / **6680 4660** 

### **PLUMBERS**

A+ JARRAH DAVIDSON Plumbing, draining, gas fitting & roofing. Lic 187712C0438 668025
<b>BILL CONNORS</b> Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221
BRETT SEKAC PLUMBING Maintenence & renovation specialist. Lic 167049C0410 620472
BRUNSWICK VALLEY PLUMBING All plumbing, 24hr. Lic 14701714031300 214171 or 0415 179034
DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C
DLC WATER PLUMBING SERVICE Lic 219589C0427 641804
LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C0412 916140
MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 1312166877645 or 0418 210802
MARK STRATTON PLUMBING Lic 57803C66803626 or 0419 019035
PLUMBING, DRAINS, LP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic L661666878191 or 0400 726610



2481 PLUMBING All water, drainage & gas fitting Lic 214 726C Phone Jimmy.....

Lic No: 10194 All plumbing, roofing, drainage & gas 0407944317 fitting work • Free quotes • 100% local or 66851956

Cape Byron PLUMBING All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing • Sewer cameras (CCTV) • Jet blaster - drain cleaner 24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE Phone 6680 9997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS Lic 4838

**NEED A PLUMBER?DRAINER?GASFITTER** 

Chay 6680 5081



....0405 073540

**BYRON TO BORDER** 

### PIPE DREAM PLUMBING

Plumbing, roofing & gas

**FREE QUOTES** 

**Call Ben Campbell** 

0408 626 343

Lic No. 220106C

plumber



drainer gasfitter 0408 365 092 BYRON BAY AND SURROUNDS

### **PRINTER TONER & CARTRIDGES**

INKY BUSINESS 19 Tasman Way, Byron Bay

Inkjets & Lasers Refill or replace

INKONTHERUN We only sell quality! All work guaranteed

We Come To You!







Are you looking for great quality, great value & consistently low prices fo Inkjet & Laser Toner Cartridges? Look no further.

### PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES

ACCENT COLOR The Copy & Laminating Shop .. 66856236 GRAPHIC EXPRESSIONS Digital printing & labels..... 66858226 NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Graphic design and printers..... 66858264

Printing & Copying Services continued on next page

www.echo.net.au

### PRINTING & COPYING SERVICES (continued)

your partner in print shire wide

7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633

SIGNWORKS & graphic design customised sign & design packages

1 centennial circuit byron arts & industry estate **p** 02 6685 8344 **e** info@byronsignworks.com **w** www.byronsignworks.com



### **REMOVALISTS**

### **Shire Transport Freight & Removals**

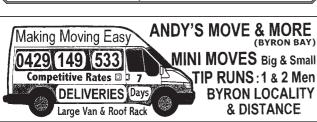
• Freight services to Brisbane Mon & Wed Carriers of fine art • Mini moves E-bay pick up & delivery

6687 6445 / 0409 917646

### ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS & FREIGHT

Backloading from Grafton to Sunshine Coast weekly
• Weekly ebay pickup & deliveries

6680 8938/0411 288 101



### **Phone** 6685 8108

### Cape Byron Removals

8 Grevillea St, Byron Arts & Industry Estate

- Based in the Byron Arts & Industry Estate Seniors card Continuing to serve the Byron Shire
- Local Brisbane Sydney Melbourne Inland Byron's oldest and most trusted removalist

### BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS

Ready for work within & beyond Byron Brisbane Sydney backloading For careful service & great rates

phone 66801158 or 0408 004719



ONE CALL AND WE CAN DO IT ALL GARDENING-HANDY MAN-RUBBISH REMOVAL & MORE



- No weekend surcharge
- · Friendly staff
- Free boxes & tape -
- conditions apply Storage available

#### LIGHTHOUSE REMOVALS

Office - Niki: 02 6684 5395 Mobile - Gordon: 0420 505 395 Email: lighthouseremovals@gmail.com

## Man with a Yan Truck

■ Reasonable removal rates ■ Free quotes ■ East Coast ■ Brisbane twice a week Phone 1300 85 65 30



### CALL IT...WE HAUL IT

 Pick-ups & Deliveries
 Tip Runs Mini Moves • 7 Days a week Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677

### ROOFING



- Tile & Metal Roofs Awnings & Car Ports
- Roof Cleaning
- Leaf Free Gutter Guard Skylights

6 GENERATIONS IN ROOFING
ROOF RESTORATIONS • RE-ROOFING • REPAIRS • FREE QUOTES Honest, reliable, all work guaranteed. 6684 4163 / 0414 674 110 • www.roofingcraftsmen.com.au

### **RUBBISH REMOVAL**

ALL GONE FROM \$10 pensioner discounts	Mark <b>0421 932945</b> or <b>66855570</b>
BEST SKIPS BANGALOW 2m <sup>2</sup> , 4m <sup>2</sup> , 6m <sup>2</sup> bins	<b>0417 458149</b> or <b>66871544</b>
OCEAN SHORES SKIPS Mini skip specialists	Jim <b>0412 161564</b>

### [eco] sphere

RUBBISH AND GREEN WASTE REMOVAL TIP TRUCK HIRE WITH SELF LOAD OPTION OVER 20 YEARS EXPERIENCE

JAMES BEARD 0419 425 491

### **SECURITY SERVICES**

**BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS** Shirewide

.66771550 or 0412 144679

### **SEPTIC SYSTEMS**

# Trine Solutions

SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS

Sustainable environmental outcomes **Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing** 6680 2358 / www.trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805

### **SEWING MACHINE REPAIRS**

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service.

.66847447

### SOLAR INSTALLATION



### **SOLICITORS**

TYNDALL & CO Business, commercial, family law. Byron Bay.

66882492

### **SWIMMING POOLS**

BAYWATER POOLS PTY LTD Design, construction. Lic 206487C... .66843489 or 0419 479921 MULLUMBIMBY POOL SHOP Products, service & construction Lic 39126 ...

### ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing • Friendly service • Pool servicing



73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) 6684 3003

### TILING

**CERAMIC TILE REPAIRS** Small jobs preferred. .. Terry 0401 493721 or 66884325 PETER MOYLE Lic 66399. References. Free guotes ... .0412 656498 or 66802184 TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl. UTE AND DRIVER Get a move on! .... .. Richard **0422 407997** or **66859920** 

TILING PERFECTION & WATERPROOFING Free quotes. Lic 179306C . 66801168 or 0409 847653

experience. Competitively priced. FREE QUOTES.

6680 3736 or 0427 903 849

### TREE SERVICES

CHOPPY CHOP TREE SERVICES Crane & bobcat	66846650 or 0408 202184
NICK HART TREE SERVICES	66849137 or 0427 347 380
SUMMERLAND TREE SERVICES	Call Jo <b>66877677</b> or <b>0417 698227</b>
THE CHAINSAW GUYS All tree work	66779482 or 0431 382681
TREE CONTROL SERVICES Free quotes	0422 767677

### JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL



· Qualified Arborist · Tree Pruning • Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching • Fully Insured • Same Day Response

131 546

### **UPHOLSTERY**

BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists	66805255
BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings	<b>66853745</b> or <b>0403 71330</b> 3

### **VETERINARY SURGEONS**

YRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones	66856899
IATT ALLWORTH www.communityvet.net	0414 227123
IIII I IIMRIMRY VET CLINIC Neil Farguhar & Wayde Hawkins	66843818

### **WATER FILTERS**



### The Water Filter **Experts**

for home, commercial and rural properties **6680 8200** or

0418 108 181

### WATER TANK CLEANING

. Phone Mark **66851104 or 0403 991874** BYRON SHIRE WATER TANK CLEANING ...

### **WEB DESIGN SERVICES**

AWARD WINNING LOGO, GRAPHIC & WEB DESIGN ...... www.molyvdesign.com 0421 173819 ECO-FRIENDLY WEB DESIGN & HOSTING pembertoncreative.com .. 66875167 or 0434 416832 SUSIE DOVE WEB DESIGN www.susiedove.com.. WEB BROWSER Quality websites at affordable prices .... ..66803707or 0423 770799 WEBSITE OPTIMISATION / SEO / SEM Proven results. .66804991 or 0405 811271



66 19 17 19 www.byronhost.com

We make simple websites... and we make websites simple



PH: Coast Creative 6687 7998 • www.coastcreative.com.au

### **WEDDING SERVICES**

TAILORED CEREMONIES BY WILL ALLAN... . will.allan@me.com or 07 5590 9757

### WINDOW TINTING

TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING Serving the Shire since 2000... 66802484

#### **INDEX** Birthdays Boats & Marine ..... . 50 Business Opportunity..... . 50 Businesses For Sale. . 50 Bus Services.. 49 Cabins For Sale ... 50 50 Caravans ..... Celebrants. 48 Childcare .. 49 Church Notices...... . 53 Clothing & Alterations .... Computers..... . 49 Death Notices...... Events.. 48 For Sale .. 49 Free Stuff Garage Sales ..... Halls For Hire ..... Health Notices.... Holiday Accommodation.... House Sit... . 51 Houses For Sale Land For Sale. . 50 Lost & Found... Motor Vehicles. . 50 Musical Notes..... .. 53 Only Adults..... . 53 Personal ..... . 53 Pets... . 53 Positions Vacant...... Professional Services ...... Property For Sale..... ... 50 Property Wanted ..... . 50 Public Notices . 48 Readings Return Thanks...... .. 53 Share Accommodation .... . 51 Short Term Accommodation ... 51 Social Escorts Thank You To Lease..... . 52 To Let..... ... 51 Tradework ..... . 49 Tree Services ..... Tuition. . 52 Wanted .... 50 Wanted To Rent . 52

### DISCLAIMER

Work Wanted.....52

Advertisements placed in The Byron Shire Echo do not reflect the views or opinions of the editorial staff.

The Byron Shire Echo does not make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content or information contained in advertising material nor does publication constitute in any way an endorsement by The Byron Shire Echo of the content or representations contained therein.

The Byron Shire Echo does not accept any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements or for any loss or damage arising from reliance on such content, representations or promises

### PUBLIC NOTICES

- CLASSIFIEDS -Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777.
Please be very clear about what you

want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone.



- FRESH GLOBAL **FLAVOURS** COURTYARD
- **GARDEN DINING**
- WOOD FIRED PIZZA CELEBRATION CAKES
- CATERING FOR YOUR
- **SPECIAL EVENT**

MON-WED 9AM-4PM THU-FRI 9AM-9PM

PH: 6680 8228 MOB: 0414 895 441 1/6 TASMAN WAY.

BYRON ARTS & IND EST. lusciousfoods@bigpond.com

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

### PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 66841777

8.30am-1pm Monday 9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday

Ads can't be taken on the weekend

### AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices:

FOR CLASSIFIEDS

Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St Byron Bay - 95 Jonson St

### **RATES & PAYMENT**

\$15.00 for the first two lines (minimum charge)

\$5.00 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card - Mastercard or Visa.

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Short Term Accomodation. Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

### DEADLINE

12pm Monday for display ads

1pm Monday for line ads

Account enquiries phone 6685 5222

healing energies, sacred masc & fem

for solstice. Sat 19 June, 9.30-1pm.

Ph Allan 0432047432

WOODWORK

Lucky Bear STOCKED UP FOR WINTER

THE RUG SHOP

Bangalow 66872424

### RAPID INSPIRED CHANGE HYPNOTHERAPY, NLP

Free Seminar

Optimise your Digestion,

Immunity and Energy

with Ayurveda'

Kester Marshall N.D

Wed 16 June 2010

6.30pm - 8.30pm

Mudita Institute Health Clinic

41 Sunrise Blvd, Byron Bay

Bookings: 0402 841 148 or

enquiries@muditainstitute.com

www.muditainstitute.com

3.Soc.Psych. Dip. Clin. Hyp. Master NLF Specialising in: Releasing anxiety Working with children Reclaim Sleep Program

Now at Alchemy Centre **Tweed Heads** For appointment please

### **EARTH MEDICINE - Below Mt Warning Aaron McLoughlin** Experiential w'shop exploring the Earth's

Dental Hypnosis Trauma/ Phobias

call 0415 347 812

Transformational

Are you finally ready for

long lasting change and

Clear Anxiety, Depression, Fear,

Anger, Guilt and Stress naturally

and quickly!

Call Colleen now on

0410 635 367 (Byron Bay)

Internationally Certified Past Life &

LBL Spiritual RegressionTherapist

Clinical Hypnotherapist CHt

www.gentleawakenings.com.au

**Hypnotherapy** 

emotional freedom?

### THAT WORK ALL

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like to have a subscription, why not send them one? \$35 per quarter or \$125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance.

### **ECHO ECHO DOUBLE DEAL**

Double your exposure. Your ad will appear in over 40,000 newspapers weekly. Ask us about our great deals when you advertise in both THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO & THE TWEED SHIRE ECHO Phone 02 66722280 or 02 66841777

MEN'SLINE SUPPORT COUNSELLORS – Willing to listen. Ph 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

# TAYLOR'S PROPS

COSTUME HIRE, **PROPS, SUITS** & ACCESSORIES

Phone/fax **6684 2978** Mobile **0423 426 717** By appointment only

### **HEAL TRAUMA** and DIS-EASE

Fear-based memories block you potential and cause disease. Dr Lilliana Corredor offers a unique combination of Holistic Counselling and Healing cellular, emotional and mental.

Bookings: 6680 1703 • 0401 477 701

**Dual Controls** Relaxed & Professional Instructor **Targeting Driver Education** 

### **BYRON BAY DRIVING SCHOOL**

Information & bookings: **Bruce Butcher** 0409 329 492

### **HYPNOTHERAPY**

- **Healing from the Roots** STOP SMOKING SPECIALIST
- · Release creative blocks
- Release subconscious sabotage

**JUST IMAGINE HYPNOTHERAPY** 

**Catrine Irwin** AHS-NGH 66854898 Byron Bay

### The Channon Craft Market **THIS SUNDAY**

6688 6433

The best market in the country!

Bus available from Lismore return Phone Quinns Buses 0427 282 138

### THE ECHO IS **OPEN Queens Birthday**

Byron & Mullum Byron Shire Echo offices will be open to take LINE CLASSIFIEDS & DISPLAY CLASSIFIEDS on Queens Birthday Monday 14 June 2010 Line deadline - 1pm

Box deadline - 12pm

**SUN-THURS 7AM-7.30PM** 

NEW BRIGHTON TRADING POST

FOR CONVENIENCE AND FRIENDLY SERVICE

√ 7 Days Post Office & Banking

(from 7am until close)

✓ Bottle shop ✓ Newsagency

✓ Bait & Tackle ✓ General Store

**SUPER SPECIALS** UNTIL MON JUNE 21

Sat June 19 all day, at Medicine Wheel, Byron Bay. Ph 0416142019 or visit www.ourplaceonearth.com

BYRON VISITOR CENTRE Join now for 2010-2011, June free Membership renewal also now due. Phone Melissa 66809271

FRI-SAT 7AM-8PM

COOPERS CLEAR

MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN

Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street,

Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

**TALK WITH YOUR ANIMAL FRIENDS!** 

Thurs 10 June, 6pm-7,30pm & workshop

### **Whole Culinary Garden** Workshop series

Five Saturdays, 10 to 3, from 17th June.

with Jude and Michel Fanton. 3 books, best-seller food garden Handbook, 2 docos, train in 21 countries. Rare gig in Oz. At Seed Savers' one acre diversity gardens, in Byron. Sliding scale \$90 to \$56 per session, includes lunch.

Program at www.seedsavers.net 6685 7560

### Awakening of Love with Alima and Devi

A powerful 2 day workshop designed to shake the cobwebs from your heart and give you a taste of the Path of Love

June 19 & 20 \$300 (includes \$200 towards P.O.L.) Contact Alima 6684 0229

### Quest or the Soul with Sam

Family Constellations July 4th

The Yellow Church. Mullumbimby

getting clear on what you want getting what you need from life regaining confidence www.familyconstellation.com.au

call 6654 4442 or 0427 805 405

### Salsa and Brazilian Dance Beginners courses available

No partner required All welcome 1800 776 471 donnawild@live.com

### 'Armageddon 2012 and the 'Science of Awakening<sup>,</sup>

Introductory talk at **Ewingsdale Hall** Sun June 27 and Sat July 3, 10-4pm \$20 donation at the door awakening@hotmail.com.au

# 

### BYRON SHIRE COUNCIL

**Seeking Committee Members** South Golden Beach Community Centre Section 355 Management Committee

Would you like to contribute to the betterment of our Shire by joining a Section 355 committee? These committees provide a mechanism by which interested persons can have an active role in the management of Council owned community venues. Council is currently calling for nominations from community members wishing to assist with the Management of the South Golden Beach Community Centre.

Nomination forms and Council's Guide to Operation of Section 355 Committees can be obtained at the Council Administration Centre, community access points and are also available on Council's website www.byron.nsw.gov.au/expressions-of-interest All applications for nomination must be submitted on an approved nomination form.

> Nominations close: Thursday 1 July 2010 Enquiries: Gayle McCallum 02 6626 7045

#### **50 RIVER STREET, NEW BRIGHTON** PH/FAX: 02 6680 1102 **NATURE CONSCIOUS** VICKI VERANESE **WEEKEND June 12-14** METAPHYSICIAN w.VERANESE.COM

De-stress, detox and commune with nature in the Lamington Nat. Pk. rainforest (near Gold Coast). Clear your mind and uplift your spirit through inspirational meditation sessions on the banks of waterfalls and at the roots of ancient trees, offered by Professional Counsellor Dr Lilliana Corredor, Cost: \$550pp all inclusive. Ph: 1800 688 722

**COOPERS MILD ALE** 

www.oreillys.com.au/experiences/ discovery-weeks/nature-conscious-retreat/

Art is Moga Fridays 9.30am-12.30 Byron Scout Hall \$15 Tennyson St, Byron Hannah 0431580485

MODELS WANTED Japunumap

### **ADULT CLASSES AVAILABLE IN CIRCUS & FLYING** TRAPEZE

ENERGETIC READING AND HEALING

THE ORACLE DIVINATION / TAROT LOTIONS AND POTIONS

0412 400 085

LEVELS CATERED FOR •THE PERFECT ALTERNATIVE TO THE GYM

 CHOOSE FROM ACROBALANCE, AERIALS, HULA HOOPS

For class timetable and more info: www.circusarts.com.au or call 6685 6566 Byron Entertainment Centre 17 Centennial Circuit



•ALL ABILITIES AND FITNESS

•TUMBLING, CONDITIONING & FLYING TRAPEZE

Arts and IndustryPark, Byron Bay

www.echo.net.au

### The Oceania Projects 21st

### Whale Expedition

Hervey Bay Qld, Aug-Oct 2010 Join for a week or more. Ph 66858128 Info: www.oceania.org.au

THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK available at Mullumbimby & Byron Bay Echo offices or www.ozshop.net

### AFRICAN DANCE

Tuesdays, 6.30pm, Ewingsdale Hall. Ph 66857927 or 0411843384

# Wild Nights

### Enlightened Sex Weekend 13-14 June

For singles and couples to explore the surprising relationship between sexuality, spirituality & shadow. Untie knots to create greater freedom, clarity & compassion.

### Evening Talk

8pm Wed 9 June - Mullum Heart Space above Santos in Main Street.

'A safe place to explore.' - Andy 'Profoundly unravelling.' - Claire

Call Amy 0407 301 200 www.johnhale.org/wild

### **CELEBRANTS**

### **MARRIAGE** CELEBRANT

Unique weddings & ceremonies ALISON MACKAY 66801884

### **ANTHEA AMORE**

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT 66844559 0422383151 www.antheaamore.com

### **DEREK HARPER**

Celebrating love and lives 66803032. derekharper@mac.com

OCEANA LINFORGETTARI E www.oceanaheart.com

### READINGS

**MEDIUM - CLAIRVOYANT-COUNSELLOR - ASTROLOGER** Northern Star columnist Caring & professional. Liz Winter Dip.

lizwintermedium.com

fundraiser held on June 3rd.

Supermarket and The Echo.

Prof. Couns. Mullum 66845346 www

#### **MEET MARY GARDNER**

Biologist & writer for the Echo Sat 12 June, 11-1pm Byron Comm Ctre Upstairs at Verandah room, Free event. Come chat & use microscope

### PIERCED

THETA HEALING PRACTICE GROUP Wed 9/6 Byron, Fri 11/6 Mullum afternoons, \$10. Ph 0429194912

### **PROF SERVICES**

### **DENTURES**

**FEEL GOOD** Free consultation. SANDRO 66805002

### treefaeriefotos.com

### SHOE DOCTOR

Shoe Surgery now operating

@ Sole Bros, Arts & Industry Estate. Surgery hours 8am - 5pm

### PIANO TUNING

Reuben Barkley, 2nd gen. family trade Pianos & Rhodes bought, sold & repaired. 66284475, 0422221116

### HEALTH

www.heartspace.massage.com 0423293995

### CHOKE THE SMOKES

HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht DO IT NOW! 66807030

### **HYPNOTHERAPY**

& counselling. Wendy Purdey. Enquires & appts 66802630. Details: www.wendypurdey.com.au

### **SAMA YOGA**

Yoga with sacred music & sound, Sat 10.30am, Heartspace Mullum, \$15. 0405579264. Private vocal lessons avail

### BYRON BAY DETOX RETREATS

Colonic hydrotherapy & detox programs Prof qual naturopathic consultations Sarah 0458733869 -Natalie 0458633869 www byronbaydetoxretreats.com.au

HONUA MEA CLEANSING CLINIC Kahuna Bodywork with Sarah Foley Only qualified Naturopathic Colonic Hydrotherapist in Mullum. 66844883 or 0439843102 (opp Echo office)

MASSAGE - REMEDIAL / SHIATSU Hot Rocks, Deep Tissue, Relaxation Tamika Sharpe ND, Suffolk Pk 66853624

### OSTEOPATH

Spiritual Healing & Pranayama Yoga Retreat Thursday 24 to Sunday 27 June 2010

At Cloud Temple Garden, in the heart of Mount Jerusalem,

Upper Wilsons Creek! with Samasathi 0458 245 123

samasathi@association-esoterism.com

www.association-esoterism.com

THANK YOU

Thank you

On behalf of the Garady Family, the Mullumbimby Public

School and Community would like to thank the following people

and businesses for their generous and heartfelt support for the

Lisa Hunt and Band, Susanna Carmen, Sara Tindley, Polaroid Fame,

Utopians, Mullum Rouge Dancers, Byron Bay Sky-Dives, Byron

David Shaw, Byron Beach Cafe, Fat Belly Kat, Brunswick Pub,

Sticky Fingers, Mullum Bowlo Bistro, La Table, Bombay Cherry,

The Briggs Family, Glenn Wright - Mullum Music Festival, Joel

Cunningham, Graeme Wilson - Bi-Rite Electrical, Pearl Denture

Ross - Wards Landscape Supplies, Mark Collinson, Mullum Sari,

Gavin Cook, Jenelle & Dean Stanford Mullumbimby Newsagency,

Studio, Rob Bridgland - Bridglands Mullumbimby, Steve & Julianne

Glo Hair & Beauty, Ruth Dawes, Gerard Walker - Stewarts Menswear,

Mokea, Jane Leacey, Bangalow Florist, Raw Store, Roxy and Andrew

Devine – Devine Quality Meats, Mullumbimby Fruit Market, Mallams

Darling Buds, Mullum Chocolate Shop, Sophie Coe - Clay, Nikki -

Constable, Brett & Kelly Donnelly, Country Bakehouse and Vince

Special thanks goes to the following people, who without their time

and huge efforts the night would not have been possible. All the staff

and parents at Mullumbimby Public School, Rebel Taylor, Dave

Sanders, Tracey Esau, Neil Johnson, Stuart Eadie and Ellen Briggs.

Bay Ballooning, Denise & Bob Littler - RU4Reel Fishing Charters,

A biodynamic approach to Osteopathy in the cranial field

### ANDREW HALL

Monday to Friday every 2nd week New Brighton. 66802027 Not your usual Osteopathy

### **EVENTS**

#### PILATES & GYROTONIC @ core studio. Ph 66856716

### **NIA DANCE**

0402980805 • www.niaaustralia.com.au

THAI MASSAGE 1.5 hrs \$50, home visit \$60. Ekka, 7 days 66804478. Traditional

### Mohani's Massage

### **ZUMBA**

Suffolk Park Hall. Tues 9,30am & Wed 4.30pm Byron Scout Hall Thurs 5pm & Sat 9am \$10 adults, \$5 students. 0414469118 • janeleacey@gmail.com

### REVITALISING MASSAGE

Gentle or deep tissue, Ocean Shores qualified. Nina 66802349, 0409393352

#### **YOGA & WEAVING RETREAT**

18th, 19th, 20th June with Lois & Gabi \$180 or \$150 conc. Good veg food at beautiful Wanganui Valley. For more info Call 66840331

### LANCE AT INSPYA YOGA

is back on his Byron yoga mat Monday 13 June. Classes, Mon, Wed & Fri, 9-11am \$15 per class. 66854221

• Swedish Relaxation Massage • \$50 Tues to Sat Mullum, 0422138644

### Yoga at Heartspace with Sally, Mon 4-5.30pm. 66841866

KINESIOLOGY mental, emotional &

### physical balance. Ph Jai 0406728864

**HYPNOTHERAPY** Phone Aaron 0415347812



#### Yoni Yoga with Roxy: Mondays at 7:30pm till June 14th. . NEW Vinyasa Class: Thursdays at 4 pm with Deb

• Massage Available. Rationa, Lonii Loniii, Deep Tissue & Fleghancy.						
TIME	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
9.30am	Mums/Tots Emma	Deep Hatha Ana	Community Acupuncture	Ashtanga Joan	Vinyasa Flo Geoff 7am	Prenatal Emma
11am	Mums/Bubs Emma		9 - 12 pm	Prenatal Emma	Wise Women Group	Pregnancy Massage
4pm	Kids Yoga Karen	Teen Temple Dance Sienna 4:15		Vinyasa Deb	Now Monthly	
Evening	Prenatal Natasha 5:30		Deep Hatha Miranda 5:30			

5/102 Centennial Circuit, Byron Arts & Industrial Estate (first left after BF Emma: 0410 576 267 www.redtentyoga.com.au/emma@redtentyoga.com.au





	MONDAY	THEBDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY
TAM	WOMENS BOXING OUTDOORS	ZVMBA		BOXING OUTDOORS		ROWNS BOXING OUTDOORS
T. SSAME					LEARN TUNNA MOVES!	1743
ESHAM	A THIGHS				ZWWSA	
IS STAM					CORE BUTTS A THIGHS (CRT)	
5.3076		ZIMBA	WOMENS BORNS		32010	
LIGHT			ZVMBA			

All classes \$10 (multi pass) \$15 (casual) @ Global Village English Language School Downstairs Room, cnr Tennyson & Ruskin

### BOOK NOW! 0414 910 794

info@steppingstone net au

#### DREAMTIME HEALING holographic kinetics, clear past traumas and genetic issues. Jacinta 0402488543, 66848275

MISHKA MASSAGE 1st session special 1.5hr \$70, deep tissue, reflexology. Mobile/in-house. Ph Ana 0413608927

### SOUNDS OF YOGA

Two day workshop 12-13 June An integrated program of Hatha Yoga combined with chanting & meditation which opens the heart to bliss through a direct experience of our true nature, with Consta (asana & meditation) & Armando (indian flute & drum) & Ambika (vocals & harmonium) Cost \$200 Phone Consta 0401438679

### **SKIN CANCER CHECKUP**

### **OCEAN SHORES** MEDICAL CENTRE

- TREATMENT BULK BILLED
- DIAGNOSIS & TREATMENT OF SKIN CANCER

For An Appointment Please Phone

02 6680 1580

# SHIATSU TUESDAY

6.30-8.00am 9.30-11.30am Vinyassa

J.50-7.00pm Dru Yoga WEDNESDAY 9 30 14 35 Hatha THURSDAY

9.30-11.30an 3.30-5.00pm 5.30-7.00pm Hatha & Natural Health Centre **FRIDAY** Diana

The Yellow Church

Vouchers Available

Gift

9.30-11.30am Hatha 4.30-5.30pm **SATURDAY** Flow \$5-\$10 Donation Sol 8.30-10.30am Hatha Pennie & Paul

MONDAY CLOSED TUESDAY 6.30-8.00am Consta 9.30-11.30am Vinyassa 5.30-7.00pm Dru Yoga Diana

#### **DRU YOGA 5.30PM TUESDAY - YELLOW CHURCH** 9.30AM THURSDAY - TEMPLE BYRON WITH DIANA

Diana

Consta

Diana

All welcome. Enquiries: Diana Ewing 9 Myocum St Mullumbimby P: 02 6684 3431 M: 0407 455 212 E: dianaewing@bigpond.com



#### **MULLUMBIMBY** (UPSTAIRS FROM NEWSAGENCY) 6684 2488 www.yogapeace.com.au

WEDNESDAY MONDAY 9.30-10.30am Shanti Yoga 12.00-1.00pm Meditation 9.30-11.30am Hatha Yoga 12.00-1.00pm Meditation 3.30-4.30pm Shanti Yoga for Teenagers Linda (School term) **TUESDAY** 5.15-6.45pm Shanti Yoga Kim 8.00-9.30am Hatha Yoga Aesha THURSDAY 11.00-12noon Shanti Yoga Linda 9.30-11.30pm Hatha Yoga Aesha 12.00-1.00pm Meditation 12.00-1.00pm Meditation 3.30-4.30pm Shanti Yoga for Children Linda **FRIDAY** 9.30-10.30am 11.00-12.00 Linda (School term) Shanti Yoga 6.00-7.30pm Hatha Yoga Aesha

Ayurvedic Clinic (Wednesday) – massage, beauty, lifestyle consultation – Suzanne Therapeutic Massage (Thurs) – Health Fund Rebates available – Aesha

### Iyengar Yoga Suitable for all ages & those with injuries

www.byronyogalounge.com **lyengar teachers** study intensively for 4 / 5 years & continue ongoing training. **Experience the difference.** 



8am 5.30pm am led pract. \$5 Liz Naomi (level Jann Jann 6pm Liz (level I) \* Julie (beg) Julie (level II/III) \*beginners \* sally (beg II) Claire Claire Liz (level I/II) 4pm Claire Liz Restorative Naomi

\* Beginners / Refresher 5 week courses 19 May -16 June | 21 July -18 Aug

1a Banksia Drive Liz Costigan 0402 770 441

# Jation Massati

Ocean Shores Health Fund Rebates 6680 5592 / 0411 366 504

# ASTANGA YOGA

INTENSIVE WINTER WARM UP

WITH GRAHAM

Beginners and previous Learn Astanga Yoga with 8 gentle, classes.

An opportunity to learn this classic dynamic yoga practice. The Vinyasa flow generates heat, energising your whole body system.

A great way to stay vitalised this winter for body, mind and soul. 2 weeks from 14th June-25th 5:00pm-6:30pm.

Mon, Tues, Thurs, Fridays.

\$100 for course intensive

or \$15/class. Please call Graham on 0402 533 779

Upon completion, students may then progress their practice by attending our regular classes on Tues and Thurs.

### Classes \$15 5 Classes \$60

\$5



\$8

Specialising in Yoga **Teacher Training** 

### **STUDIO - 6 Byron St.** (above Centrelink)

DAY/TIME	6 am	8am	I0 am	2 pm	4 pm	6 pm
Mon	\$5	John	Alex		\$8	Lila
Tues	\$5	Bettina	Em		\$8	Kirsty
Wed	\$5	John	Anne-Marie	Miranda	\$8	Davina
Thu	\$5	Malcolm	Kirsty		\$8	
Fri	\$5	John	Davina	John R	Gitam	
Sat	\$5	Bettina	Bettina		Alex	

Ph: 6685 8327 | \$5 & \$8 Charity Classes Taught by Teacher Trainees |

Kirsty

EMAIL info@byronyoga.com

Yoga Therapy Teacher Training Intensive 12 days \$2,750 JULY 11-22 With quest teachers: Mark Breadner, Eve Grzybowski, Judy Krupp

Nationally Accredited Certificate IV In Yoga Teaching (91485 NSW) 26 JULY - 17 SEPT 2010 \$4,500

**Prenatal Yoga Teacher Training** JUNE 18 - 20

info: 0413 996 439 www.anadavis.com www.byronyoga.com

### mullum sari HOLISTIC GYM & HEALTH CENTRE

Geoff

### JUNE SPECIAL

10 Visit Pass in June \$99 plus a complimentary Hydrotherapy & Sauna Session. Includes full gym use, classes and Vibration Machines

**HEALTHY LIVING SHOP** juicers, water filters, vibration machines



### Free Classes for all Members! MULLUMBIMBY... THE HEALTHIEST PLACE ON EARTH

#### 10am 6.30am Dance Move (10 - 11am Michael Fitball (5.30 - 6.30) (8 - 9am) Michael Michael Total Body (9 - 10am) Leanne Pilates Mat Mara lyengar Yoga (5.30 - 7pm) yengar Yoga (10 - 11.30) Hatha Yoga (6.30-7.30an Pilates Mat Pilates Mat Whole Body (5.30 - 6.30) Mara yengar Yoga (10 - 11.30) Pilates Ma 4.30 - 5.30 nyasa Yog (8 - 9.30) Claire Claire Pilates Mat (8 - 9am) Josie lyengar Yoga (9.30 - 11am) Claire health fund rebates

### www.mullumsari.com 35 Burringbar Street • Mullumbimby • 6684 2719

HANDS IN HARMONY
TRANSFORMATIONAL BODYWORK O-stress. Deep relaxation. Re-balance Deep, nurturing therapeutic massage to soothe your muscles & touch your soul. Glenice 0415466469 15 yrs exp Esalen Inst/Sch of Energy Mastery USA

**ALLERGY CLEARING** with Batya Weiser in Byron & Mullum Herbals. 0403577858 • www.allergyfield.com

### THETA HEALING

REFLEXOLOGY /WORKSHOPS Ph Zena 66840318 or 0409302548

### **BREATHWORK**

Accredited courses and sessions www.rebirthing.com.au • 0413167688

### Sexual Counselling

Alison Rahn qualified sex therap www.alisonrahn.com.au 0432599812

Massage at HEARTSPACE

2 hours \$100 Aromatic Body Scrub Deep Relaxing Massage

Reflexology

GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE 0423 293 995 www.heartspacemassage.com (ABOVE SANTOS)

### **Awesome Massage** New to area

22 yrs experience including masseur to Australian and Old Ballet, Olympic and world champions. Exceptional assess ment and treatment skill and styles including Remedial, Ka Huna and Chi Nei Tsana Over 15,000 massages to date: \$80 1hr, \$110 1½ hrs

www.abundantmassage.com.au Kevin Fitzgerald

Ocean Shores Ph 0408 694 655

### COUNSELLING **PSYCHOTHERAPY** Pedro Campiao CMCAPA

Individuals

Couples Groups

0402 632 541 www.pcampiao.com

### K ate C hase

relationship counselling

family mediation co-parenting coaching

> tel: 0402 207 137 www.KateChase.com.au



Yoga Monday, Wednesday, Friday

9 -10 :30am (With Mel) \$15 per Class. 5 classes \$60

Massage Remedial, Deep Tissue, Relaxation ½ hr \$40 1 hr \$70 1½ hr \$100

Upstairs At Byron Bay Surf Club Enquiries: 0448 807 798

www.beachsideyogaandmassage.com.aเ

### Julie Wells

Dip. Som. Psych

Somatic Psychotherapist Individual and Couple

Supervision and Coaching

6685 5185 or 0401 277 688

Wed 6.30-8am Heartspace, Mullum, Wed 6pm & Sat 8.00-9.45am Wheel of Life, Bruns. Thurs 4pm Red Tent Yoga. Byron A&I Est. Privates avail. 66840470

TRADITIONAL THAI MASSAGE Thai masseur, 1hr \$40 & 2hrs \$65

PSYCHOTHERAPY FOR CHILDREN Gestalt trained, Oaklander method.

### **SWEDISH Massage**

Acupuncture • Massage. 66841511

REMEDIAL MASSAGE

Debra Casey Dip RM, fully accredited, Health fund rebates. Ph 66805503

MASSAGE & INJURY MANAGEMENT JAMIE BENNETT B. Clin. Sci., Dip.

alising in sports/work injuries, back pain relief & rehab, remedial & relaxation 20 yrs exp. Rebates. 0403401696

### THE TEMPLATE



Activate the sustained reconnection of 33 circuits/meridians via a resonant response to sacred geometry & the sonic codes of creation

"I recommend this work as a key to what we all need to be doing right now as 2012 approaches" John Major Jenkins: author Maya Cosmogenesis 2012 www.thetemplate.org

### Byron Bay Bowen

\* After hour sessions & Sundays

0433 073 028

freeabandon@hotmail.com

### **BABY SWIM**

- Heated indoor splash pool
- **★** Infant & toddler classes \* Adult aqua yoga class
- ★ Skilful & gentle tuition

Ph Mukti on 6684 3153 DipEd., Aust. Swim Certificate



### tantra

tuition\* massage \*counselling Laviras invites you to experience tantric practices gathered from around the world during her 11 years as a practitioner of sacred sexual arts info www.intikana.com

0422 294 215

# **Yoga** with **flo**

Flowing Vinyasa Classes at the Suffolk Park Community Hall Tuesdays & Thursdays 5pm-6.30pm

Flo Fenton tel: o2 6685 9910 email: flo@intouchyogabyronbay.com www.intouchyogabyronbay.com

### Ayurveda College & Clinic

Classical Ayurvedic Therapies, Consultations

3 Treatments for the price of 2 (conditions apply)
Until 30<sup>th</sup> June 2010.

At Coolangatta & Byron Bay Special Student Clinic Deals every

• 0408 485 778 info@ayurvedahouse.com.au

www.ayurvedahouse.com.au

Ph Angela 66874164 www.integratedbeing.com.au

### Tantric Experience Sacred & sensual massage combining

ancient techniques with loving guidance. Ph Lucy 66854918 or 0427917960

BEST MOBILE MASSAGE therapeutic 20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

### **KINESIOLOGY**

Specialising in mental, emotional & energetic well being www.integratedbeing.com.au Ph Angela 66874164

DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE facials, kahuna, rebates. Ph Kaliah 0404445462

### Kahuna Bodywork

A JOURNEY TO YOUR CENTRE Clinic in Mullum, Mon-Fri, 9-5.30pm Weekends by appointment only.
Opposite The Echo. Ph 66844883

### MASSAGE \$60/hr

@ Body Balance, 2/111 Jonson St Claire. Ph 0414243491, 7 days a week

### Cranio Sacral

with Martina Rigby, Physiotherapist, at Mullum Physio Centre 66843255 at Ocean Shores 0432322998 **Health Fund Rebates** 

JAW R.E.S.E.T. HEALING Relieves teeth grinding etc, theta healing beliefs, D.N.A activation &

### **HEALING HANDS**

Deep tissue, remedial and relaxation massage, 20+ years exp, 7 days. Ph Bernie 0407431588 Suffolk Park

MASSAGE remedial, deep tissue, relax, rebates available. Also hot stones. Phone Chania 66803773 or 0400241166

PERSONAL TRAINING STUDIO & Medical Massage Clinic. Ewingsdale 0400644973 info@fit4youfitness.com.au

HEAVENLY

MASSAGE

### U.K. HEALER ARRIVES IN BYRON

'I couldn't walk for 15yrs' 'I am no longer depressed after 34 vrs 'The doctors are baffled by my recovery' 'Unbelieveable! Ph 0404212475 www.caitlinhealer.com

**QUIT SMOKING IN 60 MINUTES** 

### How? Ask Ingrid phone 66803827 **CLOTHING & ALTRNS**

**SEWING: HEMS & ALTERATIONS** 

# UNBELIEVABLE BUT TRUE!

### **BEAT RISING ELECTRICITY PRICES**

Have this brand new Saxon Solar Star (solar hot water without the panels)™ hot water service priced at

\$2695\* for only \$199\* You pay \$2695 up front and receive \$900 back in combined government rebates and RECs

rebate of \$1596. · Save hot water energy costs by up to 70% PA. Save water.

· Save jobs Buy Australian Made Authorised Northern Rivers distributor

Help protect the environment Hurry! Before the rebates end!

\*Does not include installation. A list of qualified installers is available on request. Offer good to June 30.

Free Sun Solar Solutions 6685 3943 / 0428 878 474

e: freesunsolarsolutions@hotmail.com

### **BRENT VERCO**



THURS PM. MON.WED & FRI

# body nature

### ASK ABOUT OUR WINTER SPECIALS!

Rejuvenate - feel brand new! deep tissue / remedial massage personalised yoga & fitness programs deep relaxation / meditation body mapping & body counselling

posture advice



### COMMUNITY CUPUNCTURE

Wed and Fri 12 - 4:30pm Wed 9 - 3pm
Red Tent Yoga
5/102 Centenial Circuit, Byron A&I Esta

NO APPT. NECESSARY

**JUST ROCK UP!** Sessions \$20 FI'S FIX IT ALTERATIONS & REPAIRS
Ph Fiona 66857627 or 0419587190

### **BYRON ALTERATIONS** 20 Brigantine Street, Arts & Ind Estate Mon to Fri, 10am-4pm. 66808836

### **BUS SERVICES**

**BOOK NOW FOR SPLENDOUR** Mullum charter bus. Ph 66844080

**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS** 

### **CHILDCARE**

• CONSCIOUS CHILDCARE • Casual ok. Linda Flower 0421892812

UNI STUDENT 24 yo, 8 yrs exp, all ages, special needs, first aid, local refs, drivers licence, unlimited availability. Ph Ali 0450202080, 66854612

GERMAN & SWISS AU PAIRS highly motivated, experienced, excellent the Byron area - very attractive terms & conditions. Pls call Rebecca 66809903

### **FOR HIRE**

FLOOR SANDER private. Papers available also. Ph 0406254333

JUMPING CASTLE HIRE \$180 for 4 hours & \$220 for 8 hours. Ph 66851856 or 0433087148

### **JUMPARTYJUMP**

Jumping castles to hire from \$100 per day, Sumo wrestling suits also available Phone 66855756

**EVENT & PARTY HIRE** Audio & lighting. 0418676534 or 66722680 • mdafnis@bigpond.net.au

### HALLS FOR HIRE

**EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE** for your next function. Ph 0421878556

### TRADEWORK

**BRUNSWICK VALLEY** 

**FENCING & WELDING WORK** 

All areas, bobcat & tipper hire, augers, rubbish removal, site clearing

SCAFFOLDING quick build, DIY to 4m,

BYRON BAY STAINLESS custom stainless fabrication. Ph 0411120809

water, drainage and gasfitting, fast service. Ph Jimmy 0405073540

### Septic Waste Removal Summerland Environmental

The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Grease trap servicing
  Oily Liquids
  Portable toilet hire



### **FACTORY OUTLET OPEN TO PUBLIC**

**NEW/2NDHAND SURBOARDS** PROTECSUN SURFHAT/ CAPS SURFBOARD REPAIR MC Surf / Byron Bay Surfboard Co.

### 02 6685 8778

TREE SERVICES ZEN TREE LOPPING Here this week. Ph 0401334689

# A.V.H.M. TREE SERVICES

ALL ASPECTS OF TREE WORK & STUMP REMOVAL • CHIPPER • STUMP GRINDER EXP CLIMBER • INSURED, FREE QUOTES

Happy to help!!

Call Andrew Wilson
6687 7674 / 0412 55 88 90
A VERY HANDY MAN TO KNOW!!

# BYRON BAY

TREE SERVICES • FULLY INSURED **PROFESSIONAL SERVICE** 

 FREE QUOTES 51514144525 0402 364 852

Fully insured professional Qualified arborist 18" chipper, stump grinders, cherry picker, bobcat & cranetruck

Phone: **6684 6650 0408 202 184** 



TREE REMOVALS
PROFESSIONAL CLIMBING
12" CHIPPER - STUMP GRINDING
CHERRY PICKER - FULLY INSURED

0439849332 0266 849332

### **SUMMERLAND** TREE SERVICES Cherry Picker

 Wood Chipper 🖢 Stump Grinder • Tree Surgeon • Fully Insured

**Mulch Supplies** Byron Bay & Surrounding Areas th/

bile 0417 698 227

### **Northern Tree Care**

Peter Gray Dip. Hort. (Arb.)

- Tree surgery/removal All tree work
- Reports surveys DA Applications Fully insured

P: 6677 1697 M: 0414 186 161



6 & 10 inch chipper.

Ph Les 0414 742 516 or **6684 1030** Fully insured



PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS! • REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGERY PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS •12," 15" & 18 CHIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED 'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING • TREE REPORTS & DA APPLICATIONS Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797



Your local qualified arborist

 Professional climber • Tree pruning & removal

cherry picker • Fully insured **FREE QUOTES** 

### 0427 347 380 **COMPUTERS**

INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL FileMaker Pro Specialist

FOR PROFESSIONAL efficient and rapid computer help & repair with a difference. Ring MazMobileIT on 0411426289 Byron

**DELIVERIES** - HONEST & RELIABLE -Best rates & service in the Shire.

### **VACUUM BAGS** To suit most makes & models **BRIDGLANDS**

Mullumbimby, 66842511

CARPET MATS - from 50 cents each at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

FIREWOOD Split, seasoned, free kindling each delivery stacked. Ph 0434012215

### M & K HAMBLY TIMBER SUPPLIERS & CARRIERS

Fence posts • Hardwood poles • Sleepers • Paling fence timber • Offcuts • Banana props Drummed molasses • Firewood

### LOCAL NATIVE **PLANTS**

For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for revegetation. • Trees • Shrubs • Understorev

### **Native Nursery**

Open Thurs & Friday 9am - 5pm Yankee Ck Rd, via Wilson Ck Rd Mullumbimby **6684 1703** www.mcnativenursery.com.au

www.echo.net.au

YOGA WITH DEB
Tue 9.30-11.30am Yellow Ch, Mullum

Ph Nui 66771670, 0410519341

Su-lee Ling. Ph 0421164112

#### Ocean Shores, 1.5 hrs \$80 Susan 0411409123

www.AmarePearl.com

Mullum Medical Ctr - Mon, Fri, Sat

BILLINUDGEL

Rem. Mass., Dip. Ex. Sci.



email:

\* Enjoy beautiful Mevlana

9 yrs experience

& Products.

Saturday (by prior booking only). • 07 5536 6669 • 02 6632 2244

AROMATHERAPY MASSAGE Lennox Head

readings. Sound chakra healing. Voyager tarot, life readings. 0429194912

DIGGER MAN Excavator & tipper hire. 0427172684

Phone Tony 0434520961

### Byron Bay Bobcat

mates rates. Ph 0427228886

2481 PLUMBING no job too small, all

3 Banksia Dr, Byron Ind Est TREE LOPPING

> • 12" x 15" chipper and 6684 9137

11th Hour Group Pty Ltd. www.11hrg.com.au • 66875367

### Shire and surrounding areas

### **FOR SALE FIREWOOD**

Phone Matt 0427172684

CARPET OFFCUTS - Lots of sizes and prices at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

### COMPOST TOILETS

Kings Creek, Mullumbimby Mark 6680 4284 / 0427 490 038 Karen 0427 804 284

### **Mullum Creek**

The Byron Shire Echo June 8, 2010 49

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood, mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order Brims Builders Hardware, Billinudgel 02 66801718, Sth Tweed 07 55236002

**BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES** Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone, Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

### **BLANK DVDs** CDs & Mini DV tapes BRIDGLANDS

ANTIQUE wardrobes x 2 \$500 each Kitchen dressers x 2 \$400 ea, coffee tbl \$200, LG fridge newish \$400. 66872521

### **ANTIQUE FLOOR TILES**

www.jatanainteriors.com.au 66884048

COUCH 2 seat \$100, 1950s lounge suite \$150. Black leather couch \$100. Dresser with mirror \$75. Table \$30. 0421593093

**KING BED FRAME** Mr Curly, cast iron with timber slat base, \$550.66857215

MOD DESK Ikea, egg shape, with built in file cab & drawers, gc, \$250. 66857215

BABY ITEMS Love-n-Care change table with bath, \$50. Backpack with shade, \$40. Baby Bjorn Active navy, \$60. Cot Groyears, Arana, \$80. 66801496

LOUVRE WINDOWS x 2. 1100H x 900W in reveal as new \$320 each. Triton Workmate MK3 with all attachments, \$250 both exc cond. 0414859830, 66803234

LOVELY DECO lounge suite, exc cond \$600, elect wall oven vgc \$50. 66801311

CARPET OFFCUTS new. brown. bdrm size, durable, wool, price neg. 66803274

### NARNIA NURSERY

Poinciana, Jacaranda, Pandanas, Xanadu, Cordyline Red Sensation, Flax Lomandra, Lilly Pilly, grasses, succulents & more. Ph 0419771514, 66848030

TABLE SAW spindle moulder cello clarinet, red leather club lounge suite would suit a restaurant. 0406254333

KAYAK sit on top, great for beginners, ocean or white water, \$200.66871474

### SHIPPING CONTAINER

Brand new extra high 2.9m \$4400. Phone 0410666871

BOOKS Byron Book Exchange. Shop 3-5, 7 Byron St. Open 7 days. 66855458

POOL TABLE pub size, mahog finish, all acc, mint cond, \$850 ono. 0412738592

MULLUM 2ND HAND French doors coloured windows & lead light, bi-fold doors, building materials. Phone 66843063 or 66841246

RETRO click-clack sofa bed, great cond \$280 ono. Ph 0438910689

green laminex, curved top, 2m W x 920H x 800D, 4 drawers, 2 cupboards \$70 Phone 66872669

FRIDGE Sharp model, 207L, good cond, \$150. Ph 0431464853

DINING SETTING 5 chairs, cane frame with cushions, 1 round table, \$250 ono. Round glass top table & 4 chairs, \$250 ono. All very good cond. 0417001387

BALINESE GRASS ROOFING \$1 per stick. Ph 0439854854

FRIDGE \$250, washing mach \$250, table. chairs, sofa bed, etc. Ph 0400854854

OUTFRONT MOWER Kubota F-3560, 6ft deck, good cond \$10,000 ono. 66854854

BOSE comp music monitor speakers, was

\$499, sell \$320, mint con. 0431320350

VINTAGE BIKES Old & Gold. This Sat Fingal St Brunswick Heads. 0413779223

**TENT** 'Outdoor Connection' family 15 x 12 mats \$800 ono, rrp \$1500. 0409856200

FIREWOOD delivered & stacked, with kindling (Dairise). Ph 0402040554

RINNAI PORTABLE GAS HEATERS range in stock Bridglands

### **CLEMS CARGO**

SECONDHAND SHOP Quality wooden furniture, Wed-Sat 10-5pm, 38 Tweed St, Bruns. 66851213

### WARD'S Landscape Supplies

sleepers, garden ornaments & pots mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more. Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323 GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

### ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP **QUARRY PRODUCTS**

dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES Phone 66845517 0418481617

### BAMBOO PLY

from \$10.50sqm & Bamboo Flooring For ceilings, walls, doors, etc. Ph 66884188 - sample & brochure www.bambooply.com.au

#### **BABY & CHILDRENS ITEMS** 'BRUNS KIDS'

Specialising in recycled baby & childrens needs, clothes, toys, books, prams, high chairs. Next to Bruns Bakery. 66851135

WOOD SHAVINGS, timber kitchen benches. Phone Stan 0412429156

WASHING MACHINE auto \$170, fridge 2 door \$250. Phone 0413589388

TRAMPOLINES REPLACEMENT MATS & parts. 66851624 or 0409851624

#### TIMBER RENOVATION SALE

Due to major driveway & car parking road works, all timber in the yard & containers must be sold! No reas offer will be refused on building materials, flooring decking, recycled hardwood, 4"x4" posts & beams, camphor slabs etc Timber Slab Factory Mullum. 66843661

### **BAY RECLAIMED**

New & recycled building materials Timber • ply • decking • pavers recycled floorboards. Ph 66855991

FRIDGE Samsung CoolTech SR 385, near new, \$390. Ph 66803040

### LOCALLY HANDMADE JEWELLERY helenluna.com.au

also available at Hammer & Hand Jewellery Collective Ti Tree Pl, Byron A & I Est. 10-4, 7 days

FRIDGE/FREEZER Westinghouse, 420L excellent condition, new seals, clean \$350ono. Ph 66842402 or 0408235784

BED double, pine base, as new quality inner spring mattress \$250. 0412911136

SPIRIT GYM MEMBERSHIP 7 months \$315, bargain! Ph 66847795

SMITH MACHINE/HOME GYM \$1500 leg press \$600, Olympic plates \$2 per kg. Ph 0432045767

TRUCK TRAY 6m with highway gates & spreaders 1x2m, walk in, lock up storage/ tool box \$900. Ph 0401334689

TRAILER SAILER (early 40's) dory ketch 21ft on galv tilt trailer, solar pwr, loads of gear, in Airlie Bch now, can deliver, will trade 50%, \$7000, 0401334689

MOVING storage fridges, freezer, furn, electronics + more. 66807676 to inspect

**DAY BED** 8x4ft, heavy style, suit v'dah \$400 ono. Can deliver. Ph 0401334689

HORSE FLOAT dble, new ramp/paint, just reg, pulls great \$5000. 0432169887

TRAILER 6x4 cage, generator new, washing machine, s/st etc. 0432533605

ROOF TILES approx 3000 brown terracotta, Wunderlich Swiss MK80. \$750 ono. Ph 66771029

### **FREE STUFF**

NO DIG GARDEN, timber sides, organic soil, 1.5 x 2.5 metres. Ph 66847795

### WANTED

### **ALL GOLD**

**PUSH BIKES** broken, unwanted. I repair, buy, sell, recycle. Phil 0413779223

Scrap gold, damaged/unwanted jewellery & all solid silver objects. \$\$ Good prices paid \$\$ Cedar House Antiques. Ph 66842653. 30 years trading. 140 Dalley Street Mullumbimby. Honest, reliable service

GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

OLD MOTORBIKE any make, any year, any cond. Will pickup. 0427109195

#### **MONEY WANTED** will exchange for pretty shiny things

HAMMER & HAND Jewellery & Metal Collective Ti-Tree PI, A&I Est. 10am-4pm, 7 days

### **GARAGE SALES**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

SUNRISE 45 Jacaranda Dr., Sat 8am Quality fashion & vintage finds.

MULLUM 107 Stuart St, 8.30 - 2pm, tent as new \$200, FC car parts, good items, offers. Sat 12th

#### **BRUNSWICK OLD & GOLD** 43 Fingal St. amazing array of vintage collectables, furniture, musical

instruments, books etc. Be surprised! BYRON 2 Coral Court, Sat 8-4pm, Euro & Aust fashion, LPs, CDs, kitchenware,

renovation sale, vanity, stainless steel kitchen sink & laundry tubs, tiles etc MASSIVE MOVING SALE Saturday 8am

-1pm, quality furniture, books, art, clothes, horse shafts, juicer, framing material, timber, fire fighting pumps, lighting. Excellent quality goods and lots more. 3 Newes Road Coorabell. Ph 66847226

O.SHORES 13 Goondooloo Dr, Sat & Sun 8am, books, fabrics, h'hold goods

MULLUM 1 Laurel Ave, Sat & Sun 8-12, lots of clothes, h'hold items

BILLINUDGEL 284 The Pocket Rd. Sat & Sun 8am, Moving, great furniture cheap.

MOVING 7 Clifford St. Sat 12th & 19th 8am furn, bric-a-brac, house hold goods

BRUNS 34 Kingsford Drive, Sat 8am, plants, bikes, clothing, beds, playstation.

STH GOLDEN BCH 5 Helen St. Sun 8-1 exc cond Roxy & Quicksilver + h'hold BYRON 20 Bangalow Rd, fridge, beds, washer, furniture, homewares, Sat 8am

BYRON 22 Teak Circ, Sat 8am, electrical, toys, h'hold, suede sofa + 2 cubes \$250. kids car bed \$85, kids furn +. 66853810

### ADD A PHOTO OF YOUR CAR TO MAXIMISE ITS **SELLING POTENTIAL**

AUDI 80 '94 V6 auto, a-c, p-s, leather Phone and ask our Echo staff for our seats, unreg \$1200. Ph 0408593436 special rates for car photos. 66841777

COROLLA '94 HATCH 6 mths rego, a-c,

SUZUKI SWIFT '06 model, air-con, CD,

ABS, 12 mths rego, sports exhaust, new

Indium spark plugs, 130,000km, hail damage, \$8200. Ph 0422465746

p-s \$1950. Ph 0408593436

### CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

\$\$\$s for most. Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

F250 '87 ex ambulance V8 on gas. camper, extras \$6000 neg. 0403437579

PEUGEOT 307 HDI '03 very fuel effic, 4.7 \$11,000. Beautiful car. Ph 0428252511

TOYOTA CAMRY 1989, sedan auto rego Sept \$1200 ono . Ph 66805032

HONDA HRV '99 auto, exc cond, very low kms, reg service, \$7500 ono. 66846786

FALCON WAGON Futura '98 AU, ABS, cruise, CD, mech A1, full serv hist, Dec rego, \$4200. 66874587, 0423125337

### CAR RENTALS

Weekly rates, 0401606707

TOYOTA TARAGO '93 \$4500 ono Phone 0417062691

TOYOTA CAMRY '84 very good condition \$900. Phone 66844080

COROLLA SECA '90, 6 mth reg, manual, excellent mechanically, light body damage \$1600. 66884346, 0428245531

# 

## **IS HAVING ITS ANNUAL** MASSIVE STOCK CLEARANCE **SALE MAKING ROOM FOR NEW COLLECTIONS.** THE PRICES ARE JUST SILLY!

NEXT TO SPA SUPERMARKET, BYRON STREET, FOR A LIMITED TIME ONLY. 66857916

BAYWOOD CHASE 20 Muli Place, Sat 9am-12, new queen bed \$300, Zentai queen bed \$100, 16" stock saddle \$600, MBT shoes, dining table, h'hold items etc

SGB 13 Rangal Rd. Sat 8am. combined sale, quality items, bargains!



### **BRUNSWICK HEADS ALL TOWN GARAGE SALE** 58 HOUSEHOLDS! **SAT 12 JUNE**

List in Bruns shops now Park & ride shuttle service

8am-1pm

### **MOTOR VEHICLES**

### **CAR AUCTIONS**

Buy at Dealers only through us. Ring David 0414306152 CHOICE MADE, \$\$\$ SAVED.

### CASH PAID FOR **UNWANTED CARS**

Local reg'd business 66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

### BARGAINS

1998 Ford Festiva Hatch Only 88071kms, 5sp, A/C, log books, 1 owner

..\$3450 1999 Toyota Corolla Seca Hatch 5sp, A/C P/S. WGX983 1999 Toyota Rav4 5 door, 5sp, A/C, P/S,

ways popular, AHB44M . Subaru Liberty wagon 5sp, A/C, P/S, white, always serviced, good rego \$4250

1997 Toyota Camry CSX Full service . \$4990 history, 4/11 rego, UBZ267.

### 35 CARS UNDER \$10,000 www.dealcars.net

16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA Ballina Car Centre 6686 5586 DLN 19950



#### FOR SALE KLASSIC **KOMBIE KAMPER 1974** THE ORIGINAL HIPPIE WAGON

Rare hi-roof version. Fully rebuilt 1800cc motor maintained by V/W specialist, excellent condition throughout.no rust, brakes overhauled, 2 burner gas stove , griller and gas bottle, 60ltr water tank, twin 100a/h batteries with isolater switch. UHF transceiver. new heavy duty rollout canvas annexe 2.4mx2.4m, camping table and chairs queen size bed crockery cutlery cookware and new pillows and drapes. These rare vehicles have been increasing in value in the last ten years, ready to go in

style. \$15000 neg. Please phone TONY

on 0417 226 011 or 0408 226 011

### '01 MAZDA 121 METRO manual, rego 8/10, lady owner, economical & reliable, 144,000km, \$5400 ono. 66777304

0421679347

\$2900. Phone 0422465746

white. \$1850. Phone 66191642

HOLDEN ASTRA CD, 2000, great cond, rego 12/10, \$8000 ono. 0431184835 WHITE MITSUBISHIVAN 92' 220 000km runs well, rego to 10 Dec, \$3000 ono. Ph

NISSAN SERENA VAN '92, air-con, CD,

drives like a car, 7 seater, 300,000km,

VOLVO 240E 12 mth rego, good condition,

TOYOTA SECA SPORT '96 manual white, great cond, 8 mth rego 250,000km, \$3000 ono. Phone 0417708264

TOYOTA HIACE '88 red panel van, 12 mth rego, \$3000. Ph 0422266221 LANCER 1977 x 2, 2.6L engineer certified conversion, +'79 Lancer, + Scorpion with

MITSUBISHI EXPRESS VAN full of camping gear, \$2600. 0405446033

Itd slip diff. No rego, all offers considered. Phone 0412925866, 66804624



**URGENT SALE - HYUNDAI EXCEL** '98, 8 months rego, burgundy, good cond, air-con, \$2600. 0466711450

TOYOTA HIACE van '92, diesel, manual \$1600 ono. Phone 0407251626

2003 AU2 FORD WAGON 167,000km, \$6000, '97 EL sedan 160,000km, 2nd owner, \$4000. Ph 66882476

HYUNDAI LANTRA CX sports wagon, 4 mths rego, runs well, \$1900 ono. Phone 0438620261

HYUNDAI ACCENT '02 man, reg serv, amn + sub. iPod connector, 4 new tyres 91,000km, \$7000 ono. Ph 0432169887

ISUZU UTE 4WD, 4 cyl, 1979, reg, good motor, reliable, parts. lan 0432533605

### **BOATS & MARINE**

TINNY alum, 4.35m, 30hp Yamaha excellent all round boat, biminy cover, in great cond on reg trailer \$4500 ono, also fishing gear & acces. Ph 0417284001

YACHT 1935, 32ft, Rhodes ketch, rebuilt engine, yacht is on the hard stand at Airlie Beach ready to go back in the water, interior refit to do, \$15,000 ono, will trade to 50%. Ph 0401334689

### **CARAVANS**

CARAVAN \$800, for details phone 0407138316

30FTTWIN AXLE full length annex \$7000. plus 16ft, \$2800. Ph 66882476

### **BUSINESS FOR SALE**

CLEANING BUSINESS Byron area \$20,000. Ph 66872698, 0448921690

WINDOW CLEANING RUN well estab since '03, Ballina/Byron, earn \$24,000+ pa, plus/minus 45hr month, will train if required, \$20,000. Ph 0422691631

**MUNCH JUICE BAR & TAKEAWAY** Byron West, well established, year round secured turnover, good local reputation, excellent lease, perfect location in growing area. Enq: admin@mekvent.com INKY BUSINESS printers & consumables, established 16 yrs, 5 days, 9-5 week, easily run business, full training, MYOB accounts, \$70,000 + SAV, possible vendor finance, 0408207776

WOODWORKING / JOINERY business good location, cheap to run. 0427884556

### BUSINESS OPP.

### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

HELPING YOU BECOME **CASH & TIME RICH WITH eBAY** Apply for your free DVD & info pack. Phone 1300170366

### **BUSINESS AND BEACH HOME FOR SALE** IN BINGIN, BALI

### Hand made fashion accessory and wall hanging manufacturer.

Business established 29 years. Large production capacity, long established European clients.

English owner retiring to Mullumbimby. Option to buy her beachfront, cliff top villa with infinity swimming pool.

info@FashionBusinessForSale. com www.FashionBusinessForSale. com

### **CABINS FOR SALE**

STYLISH new relocatable cabins built to your requirements from \$12,000. Easy delivery. www.countryroadcabins.com.au Phone 0414769546

**HOUSES FOR SALE** OCEAN SHORES huge ocean views, executive 4br home, 2 bathrm, DLUG

\$727,000 www.diysell.com.au ID: P19537

Phone 66284127, 0418221294 FINANCE - low doc, full doc, commercial, private finance & caveat lending, Michael Murray - Broker & Buyers Agent

MULLUM 3br villa unit, in town, rural out look, NE aspect, polished floors, private

### Chincogan views, \$395,000. 66843656 BYRON BAY - Private Sale.

\$429,000. 3 B/R, stand-alone house. Quiet, private and airy. Close to shops and beaches. Located in cul-de-sac. 1 Bath separate toilet. Laundry room L/U garage w/int access, plus car space. Nothing to spend. Perfect for down-sizers or young family. Strata titled. View Sat 11:30-12:30. Please ring for appointment.

### **LAND FOR SALE**

0402 109 959

PRIVATE SALE: 2 acres at The Pocket. creek & school nearby, 12 minutes to beach. Bruns & Mullum, lovely valley views \$330,000. Phone 66845453

OCEAN SHORES 752sqm, Byron light house, ocean & mountain views. Was \$485,000 now \$385,000. 0428649657 www.diysell.com.au, p20930

LENNOX HEAD 853sqm block, backs onto rainforest, nice outlook, \$289,000 Ph 03 52897028 or 0427897028

### **PROPERTY FOR SALE**

**EXQUISITE OCEAN** & hinterland views Mediterranean style 3br, 2 bthrm, DLUG on Pacific Vista Dr, Byron Bay. Priced to sell ASAP. Phone 0414980828

### PROPERTY WANTED

LAND OR M.O, young family wanting to buy share in M.O or land in Mullum/Byron area Ph 66805120

I'LL BUY YOUR HOUSE your price, no agents. Phone Sally 0411604256

### **HOLIDAY ACCOM.**

WATERFRONT Brunswick charming 1 & 2br, f-furn apartments. Ph 66851631

MIA CASA B&B lush, pool, spa, near Mullum, 15 min Byron. 66844762

**50** June 8, 2010 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

### **SHORT TERM ACCOM.**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

SUNRISE spacious rm in quiet house with garden, suit n/s student or worker, no pets, \$150pw + bills & bond. Ph Chris 66857995 or 0407857991

BEAUTIFUL BYRON f-f unit, great view, n/s, responsible working fem pref, avail Jul-Nov, \$230pw + elec. 0412648056

SUNRISE Ige furn room avail 15/06-1/07 peaceful vego, n/s, \$150pw. 0411842117

BYRON Sunrise rm in quiet cosy home for fem n/s. d/f \$150pw incl. Ph 66858585

OCEAN SHORES 1 large room with ensuite, own entrance & carport in 3br house, non smoker, single working person \$170pw. Cathy 0402779376, 66803302

BYRON in town, f-f, 3br house, fireplace, big verandah, avail 20 July-30 Aug while we are o'seas, \$500pw. 0407747628

MULLUM 3br beautiful home, fully-furn on Bruns river, short walk to town, avail 10 Aug to 16 Oct, \$550pw. Ph 66843542

BRUNS s/c studio, for quiet n/s 6/7-12/8 \$155pw + bond & refs. 0401214784

**CLARKES BEACH** sgl room, vego, n/s, d/f, \$130pw. Ph 66857736

BYRON BAY house available 23 June to 4 August, \$350pw. Phone 66857203

BYRON HILLS sunny Ige f-f room in beautiful house, flat screen TV, WiFi, avail 28 June to 28 Aug, 2 rooms avail. Ph 0432602910

BROKEN HEAD cosy beaut Moroccan style f-f home, priv w view, fireplace, 2br, 3 min beach/shop, 14/7-29/8. 66854918

TYAGARAH beautiful self-cont retreat, 10 June to 30 Aug, \$250pw. 0422266235

### **BYRON - WATEGOS BEACH**

2hr duplex. f-furn, beautiful ocean & mountain views, wireless, avail 12 June for 3 months, \$575pw. 0418486894

BYRON rm in beautiful house, 6 min to town/bch, avail 19 Jun to 11 Jul, \$150pw, incl bills & internet. 0402217520

EWINGSDALE lovely 1br, furn apt, pool, b'band avail, \$280pw. Ph 0403022356

NEW BRIGHTON lovely furn 3br house, walk beach/river, pet ok. 0403022356

WALK TO BEACH & BYRON CBD large 2br house, f-f, avail 14/6 to 24/8, \$390pw. Ph 66855457 or 0428839009

NEW BRIGHTON short term neg, on river, fully self contained, f-furn space, double bedroom + large lounge, non smokers only, one minute walk to beach, pets ok. 0417427518

### **HOUSE SIT**

MATURE woman n/s, d/f, integral, resp, clean, tidy & caring, refs. 0415466469

### **SHARE ACCOM.**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**BEACHFRONT BYRON** large furn room walk town \$150pw + elec. 0428427002

BYRON CBD top location, opposite beach, big f-f room, suit couple/single, avail now. Ph or text Beau 0422191122

LENNOX new home, 2 rooms avail, pref working people \$150pw each + bills + bond. Ph 0421968575

SUFFOLK Ige room, timber floor, BIR + ensuite, for single working n/s female in clean & peaceful house. 2 living, 2 decks, wireless, \$175pw. 0413095889

SUFFOLK PARK Ige room in nice house, \$150pw, pref d/f working person or student. Ph 66859704

BYRON 5 min walk to town, great location, \$145pw. Ph 0400099137

BROKEN HEAD 2 rooms, \$150pw, bills

included. Phone 0412621439

BYRON room, BIR, gorgeous renovated house, pool, walk to beach & town, mature, working, n/s, female pref, \$175pw + bills. Phone 0419692441

BYRON BAY furn rooms for rent, 2 min house, bills & internet incl. 0414657689



SUFFOLK PARK sunny room with own balcony in f-f house, close beach & shops, friendly vibe, \$160pw. 0421523180

BAYWOOD CHASE 2 large furn bedrms with en-suite, \$200pw, other \$160pw incl cable TV, internet + bills. Ph 66854459

BYRON, \$150pw sgl, \$200pw cpl. Ph 0435720767

BYRON Sunrise rm in quiet cosy home for fem n/s, d/f \$150pw incl. 66858585

BYRON Lilli Pilli, timber house, bush setting, \$210pw, incl bills & WiFi. Ph 0405448982

BYRON working person, 2 min beach, 2 min town, \$170pw, bills included. Phone 0435935750

BYRON f-f room, modern clean house, pool, walk to town, WiFi, double \$260pw, single \$160pw + exp. Ph 0410137313

OCEAN SHORES 1 large room with ensuite, own entrance & carport in 3br house, non smoker, single working person \$170pw. Cathy 0402779376, 66803302

BYRON room, part-furn, working person, n/s. \$150pw incl bills. 0407460571

BYRON great position, walk to town large room, fully furn happy harmonious girls only house \$135pw+ bills \$15, good garage also available. Phone 66853741

BYRON DOUBLE ROOM fully-furn. 2 min to town, large yard. Ph 0423356911

POSSUM CREEK near Bangalow, quiet spacious rural house, share with 1 other, large room & own bathroom, \$130pw + exp & bond. 66872324, txt 0421993318

SUFFOLK Brandon St, large room with en-suite & BIR to share in Ige, happy family home with wireless, \$180pw + bills. Phone 66853417

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK room, \$130pw, + bond & bills. Phone 0413413066

OCEAN SHORES nice furn private room in huge house, own bathrm, WIR, swim pool, gym, b'band, near beach \$200pw, long or short term. Ph 0438910689

FULLY-FURN ROOM in beautiful, creative home, \$160pw incl bills, sauna & wireless, Sunrise. Katrina 0413472067

BANGALOW centre, beautiful, big old house, share with 1, \$175pw. 66871625

BYRON furn room, walk to town & beach. wkg 25-35, \$130pw incl. 0449791961

BYRON f-f rm, \$150/\$170pw, convenient + beaut surrounds, private. 0411081777

SUNRISE BLVD large room, \$150pw + elect. Phone 0421771822

BYRON quiet garden room, f-furn, selfcont, n/s, \$160pw incl. 0437608240

**BEACH SIDE SUFFOLK** share 3br home with 1 human & 2 dogs, \$185pw + bills +

bond. Phone 0423494761 BRUNS large furnished room, own bthrm entrance, close to beach/shops, pref

fem \$160pw incl bills. Ph 0408620184 SUNRISE clean & quiet house with beautiful gardens, vego n/s, d/f, share

with 1 female, \$175pw. 0421965007 OCEAN SHORES double room +

veranda, beautiful tropical garden, pool, rural & private \$170/wk. Ph 66804991

BANGALOW wonderful house, own garage & room rent neg. 0415523693

PATERSON ST close town/beach, v quiet

f-f room, \$160pw + elect. 0438537768

SUFFOLK quiet family home, working fem to share with mother & daughter \$150pw + bills. Ph 0403136696

BYRON room available in relaxed 2br Lilli Pilli home, \$200pw bills incl, great house must see Ph 0421835704

MULLUM beautiful f-f room in 4br house, share with 2 females, gorgeous tropical garden, walk to town, employed fem, \$150pw incl bills, avail now. Phone 0411170468

CLARKES BEACH sal room, vego, n/s. d/f, working, \$130pw. Ph 66857736

BROKEN HEAD 2 rooms avail, beautiful property, \$160pw each incl bills + 2 weeks bond. 66854367 or 0409161826

**BANGALOW** Ige sunny room, part furn, pref fem \$138pw incl bills. Ph 66870434

OCEAN SHORES furnished room, garden/art space, b'band access, \$100pw incl. Phone 0411639450

**RESORT STYLE HOME** a spacious room avail, amazing views, close to Byron & Lennox, starts \$180pw, double \$250pw + expenses, 2 weeks in advance required only. Ph 0432477689

SUFFOLK, share house \$150pw + bills, dog ok. Ph 0423520497

LILLI PILLI, 2 furn rooms for rent in beautifully furnished home with sauna, to live with single mum & her fabulous 4 yr old boy, n/s, d/f, \$160pw. 0415975744

SUFFOLK PARK must see, large airy room, overlooking nature reserve, wir. ensuite, peaceful quiet house with leafy courtvard, \$170pw incl elec & water, n/s. mainly veg. Ph. 0414379108

SUFFOLK 2 dbl rooms in luxury house, fully-furn, balconies, front & rear ocean views, \$220pw incl. Ph 0405664290

BYRON We are looking for a fabulous professional, considerate person to share an amazing exotic house in Byron Bay. Three separate living areas, complete outdoor kitchen and jacuzzi, quiet street, 5 mins to beach, \$185pw + bond. Phone

BYRON furn room plus sunroom, short walk town/beach, \$160pw sgl, \$220pw dbl, no bills. Ph 0401735269

ROOM in lovely Bangalow house, own bathroom, suit 1 or 2 people. Ph Staf evenings 66871930

ROOM quiet, working fem pref, \$150pw, \$300 bond. 66858765 or 0410032081

MULLUM beautiful room in vegan house \$150pw + exp & bond. 0422383151 STH GOLDEN beach house, 2 rooms

avail for rent + bond & exp. 66803859

SUFFOLK PARK internet incl. no bills. off street parking, beautiful acre, short term ok, \$150/\$190pw. Ph 0423672408

SUFFOLK working active fun individual to share with 2 females, room for own furn if req'd, large open plan living areas with pool & internet avail, \$160pw + bills + bond n/s. Ph 0423149199, 0432621533

BYRON, LOVELY FARMHOUSE 10 min from town, fem pref, 2 rooms avail, must have car, \$150pw & \$145pw incl elect + water. Phone 0404766399

BYRON Ige bedrm, 5 min walk to beach. BIR, \$165pw. Ph 0401285198

BYRON CENTRAL opp beach, furn room in awesome apartment, suit single or couple, short/long stay. 0408855738

SUNRISE 2 rooms, \$120 & \$130pw + bills, clean & quiet, no pets, 66809487

### TO LET

**BANGALOW SELF STORAGE** Hi-tech security. 66872333

BYRON STUDIO self-cont. 5 min to CBD, semi-furn, private courtyard, n/s, bath & shower, free WiFi, \$250pw. Ph 0431083460.

MULLUM lovely spacious home. 3br. 1 bathrm, wrap-around decks overlook beautiful tropical gardens, north facing, 6 mins from town, long term, suit working couple, \$450pw. Ph 66845415

byron bay

holistic massage centre

**Massage Therapy Career** 

Nationally recognised and Austudy approved

**Certificate IV in Remedial Massage** 

Course

Fee: \$2,800

Concession Fee: \$2,300

15.6 to 1.9.2010

**Diploma in Remedial Massage Course** 

Fee: \$6,200

Concession Fee: \$5,200

15.6 to 22.12.2010

Introductory one day massage course

July 2 - Fee: \$90 or \$150 for two

**REIKI WORKSHOP 12TH + 13TH JUNE, EARLY** 

**BIRD \$130 BEFORE 5TH JUNE, FULL FEE \$150** 

1/14 Jonson Street Byron Bay • 0407 299 258

holisticbb@optusnet.com.au • www.healing-centre.com.au

LUXURIOUS 1br studio, new modern

kitchen, private courtyard, electricity, water & gas incl, Suffolk Park, \$300pw.

**FEDERAL** 3br house, large deck & private gardens, \$450pw. Ph 66872833

BANGALOW 1br renovated studio, elect

SUFFOLK PARK 3br. 2 bthrm town

house, SLUG, swimming pool in complex.

BYRON 2br flat. close to town & beach.

GOONENGERRY 3br cottage in private

natural bush setting with sunroom, decks,

TYAGARAH 2br cottage, views, verandah

fireplace, private tropical gardens, carport

STUDIO IN LENNOX self contained

MULLUM house, 3-4br, 1.5 bathroom, incl

POSSUM CK spacious 4br home, ensuite

pool, stunning views, priv. 5 acres, 10 min

CASA ALOHA

Cute 2br apt Baywood Chase avail from 19/6 for quiet responsible tenant.

Suit someone working from home or

on sabbatical, \$300pw + elect & water

Sorry no kids/pets. 66854468 fr Wed 9/6

7 MIN MULLUM 1br cottage, rural setting,

composting toilet, \$250pw. 0432121313

BYRON BAY walk to beach/town, s-c,

furn studio, covered courtyard, \$230pw

all incl, single only, pref long lease \$ neg.

MULLUM cute cottage on 2 acres, close

to town & Shearwater, 3br, v'dahs \$440pw incl lawns & gardens. Well behaved dog

Ph Peter 0434027782

neg. Ph Neil 66844080

Byron, \$650pw avail now. 0416155174

ocean views, \$200pw. Ph 0421990785

lawns, \$420pw. Ph 0402446900

\$350pw. 0408666642. 0414857683

spa bath, \$380pw. Ph 0488093784

incl, DLUG, \$300pw. Ph 66872833

Ph Daniel 0419614207

\$450pw. Ph 66872833

\$420pw. 0415639548

EXCELLENT HOUSE relaxed, quiet,

clean, \$130pw or \$170pw twin. Text or

BYRON 2 furnished rooms, easy walk

to town/beach, clean, happy, supportive house, vegetarian, d/f, n/s, \$160/\$165pw,

BYRON 2 large rooms in fully-furn house,

mins walk to town & beach, \$150pw +

SUFFOLK 2 x funky, modern, f-f, large rm,

BYRON BAY walk to town & beach, modern + clean house, f-furn, \$175pw

single, \$260pw double incl bills/internet/

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK leafy, sunny, furn

room, incl cable TV/DVD/net, \$160pw +

**ROOM IN RUSKIN ST** suit single mature

SUNRISE Ige room, avail now in huge

SUFFOLK PARK room in large beautiful

beach house, own balcony, lush garden,

SUNRISE 2 dbl rms, for sql \$160/\$180pw,

BYRON room with en-suite, onto north

facing deck/sauna \$250pw, smaller room

\$160pw, incl bills/internet, fem pref. Ph

BYRON in town, un-furn bedroom, walk

everywhere, Austar, \$165pw. Ph after 4pm 0429007119

BANGALOW \$150pw hinterland oasis,

huge decks, views, close to village,

BYRON 2 rooms avail, 5 min walk to town

& beach, big house, huge kitchen & living, great room. Ph Sydney 0420386231

**NTH O.SHORES** 2 rooms, n/s, d/f, \$160pw + \$140pw incl. Ph 0406475096

worker, \$175pw no bills. 0408900134

luxury house \$160pw. 0404204940

\$160pw + bond. Ph 0411155018

no bills, d/f, calm. Ph 0401035329

66807676 leave message

Phone 0433535796

wireless, \$150pw incl. 0412464073

linen. Text or Phone 0434407045

bond + bills. Ph 0412234845

incl elect & b'band. Ph 0423742792

bond, prof. n/s. Ph 0450457549

MULLUMBIMBY 2br rural barn, compost toilet suit quiet workers, \$180pw & elect no kids, pets ok, avail now. 0412908494

AMAZING 4br res. 2 bathrm, f-f, b'band, Austar, sunroom, pool, great gardens, priv, nr Byron CBD, avail July, Aug, maybe longer, \$850pw. 0421838808

MULLUM in town, 2nd floor s-c with Ige balcony, suit working couple, n/s \$295pw + bond + elect 0425805062

MULLUM mod duplex, self-cont flat with front yard, \$200pw incl elect, suit single working person, no pets. 0417867056

BYRON 4br, 2 bathrm home, cathedral ceilings, private courtyard, quiet leafy location, \$560pw, Phone 66809096

BRUNSWICK 1br unit overlooking river above shops, \$220pw avail 18 June. Phone 0414502222

MIDGEN FLAT RD 5 min to Broken Head beach, spacious self-cont 2br flat, private entry & courtyard, on 15 acres, dirt road access, working, n/s person, no drugs

\$230 sgl, \$250pw cple + elect. 66871927

WANGANUI suit small family. 2 open plan spaces, veranda & 1 small bedrm. Horse owners welcome, amazing views rainforest, creeks & Ige est vege garden. Handy gardeners pref \$320pw inc mowing 6 mth initial lease + 4 wks bond avail 1st week July. Ph Lois 66840331

### **PRD** nationwide

\$470 P/W OCEAN SHORES 4b/r, 2bth/r, DLUG, NO PETS \$270 P/W OCEAN SHORES

2b/r 1bth/r top floor unit, no garage \$390 P/W OCEAN SHORES 3b/r 2b/thr, DLUG

\$420 P/W MULLUMBIMBY 3b/r 1bth/r + study home, carport, NO PETS

\$400 P/W OCEAN SHORES 3b/r 2bth/r townhouse, DLUG

\$420 P/W OCEAN SHORES 3b/r 2bth/r duplex, DLUG, NO PETS \$400 P/W OCEAN SHORES 3b/r 2bth/r duplex, DLUG, no pets,

avail July \$600 P/W SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH Furnished 3b/r 3bth/r, double carport, close to beach, no pets

PRDnationwide Ocean Shore Contact Bree & Jo **6680 4400** 

**GORDON ST, MULLUMBIMBY** \$370pw Quaint cottage, 2 bed, 1 bath, lawns and gardens included

**BROWNING STREET \$440pw** 3 bed, 2 bath, 2 storey, private courtyard MIDGEN FLAT ROAD, BROKEN

**HEAD \$475pw**3 bed, private country home, large verandah, lawns and gardens included **BOTTLEBRUSH CRESCENT** 

\$490pw 2-3 bed, timber floors, sunny wrap

around deck, SLUG ORARA COURT \$520pw 3 bed, 2 bath, open plan living, wrap around verandah with private fenced yard

OCEANSIDE PLACE, SUFFOLK PARK \$550pw 3 bed, 2.5 bath, private outdoor entertaining area

CANIABA CRESCENT, SUFFOLK PARK \$650pw 3 bed, 2 bath, large entertaining deck, modern, large DLUG

ARMSTRONG STREET SUFFOLK PARK \$750pw
5 bed, fully furnished, 3 living areas,

landscaped gardens HOOP PINE LANE, SUFFOLK

PARK \$800pw 4 bed, 2,5 bath, ocean views, timber floors, extremely stylish, gardens included

L.J. Hooker Byron Bay 6685 7300

### L.J. HOOKER



SUFFOLK PARK ALCORN STREET

2 BR, 1 bath unit, Lrg shared backyard. \$325 p/week **FOREST GLADES** 

Brand new 3 BR, 2 bath house, SLUG + swimming pool \$475 p/week (conditions apply)

**BRANDON STREET** 3 BR, 2 bathroom Villa, fenced yard, close to beach. \$450 p/week - 6 month lease

### ARMSTRONG STREET

2BR, 1 bath house, Open plan living, large fenced yard Pet friendly \$400 p/week

**CONTACT WILLIAM** 6685 4039 or 0437 141 300 O.SHORES s-c timber studio cabin, private balcony, rainforest aspect \$190pw bond. Ph 0404617517

MAIN ARM 3br sunny house & 2br s-c downstairs, large deck & living spaces, gas heater, peaceful rural setting with fruit trees & fenced yard, 9x8m garage, 10 mins Mullum, \$450pw + bond. 66845208

MULLUM cosy semi-furn yurt, kitchenette, share bthrm, Chincogan view, \$155pw incl bills & b'band. Ph 66844459

BYRON CENTRAL nice self-cont studios from \$200pw no bills. Ph 0421925531

### BYRON LAKESIDE

3brm Townhouse fully furnished. dlug, a/c, austar, \$500pw

3brm townhouse fully furnished, slug, a/c, austar 6mth lease \$470pw

3brm townhouse unfurnished, dlug, a/c, austar 6mth lease

info@byronlakeside.com

#### **Ewingsdale**

4 bed home + 2 downstairs spare rooms, 2 bath, unfurnished, saltwater pool, lush tropical gardens, SLUG, small

#### **Byron Hills**

3 bed, 1bath home. Timber floors, freshly renovated, semi-furnished, small fenced yard, Available now. \$460pw

Ph Gail Fuller Real Estate 6680 8111

2br home, polished floors, deck area \$340 pw avail 3br home, SLUG, fenced yard

\$420 pw, pet neg. Brand new, 3br, ensuite, double

heater, spa, sauna, double car port \$450 pw

**RURAL - WILSONS CREEK** 3bd, 2bth on 5 acres lawns inc

L.I. Hooker **Brunswick Heads** 

5/16 The Terrace, Brunswick Heads

### MARK COCHRANE

**REAL ESTATE** MULLUMBIMBY/MYOCUM - 3 b'rm spacious home, 2 bthrms, sep living area, large lounge, kitchen with D/W, arge covered outdoor area. Avail 15 Jun

\$450pw. MULLUMBIMBY - 3 b'rm home, 1 bthrm lounge room with pot belly, dining room, family room, renovated kitchen, covered outdoor area, SLUG. Avail 1 July short

NO PETS AT ANY OF THESE PROPERTIES UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED

6684 2663
61 Burringbar Street Mullumbimby

BOTTLEBRUSH CRESCENT **GRANUAILLE CRESCENT** 

Private 1 bdrm cottage with pool. Outstanding views \$295pw BEECH DRIVE 3 bdrm, 1 bthrm townhouse SLUG,

\$395pw

3 bdrm, 1 bthrm house. Covered timber deck, lock up garage \$420pw SOMERSET STREET

SOMERSET STREET 2 bdrm, 1 bthrm unit SLUG, \$450pw

PRESTON LANE

**BRANDON STREET** 3 bdrm, 2 bthrm house. Double carport, large pool and covered outdoor entertaining area \$750pw

**ALCORN STREET** 

Byron Bay

### Ray White Ray White Rental Centre

3/47 Byron Street, 6685 8911 www.rwbyronbay.com

www.echo.net.au

\$435pw Enq 6680 9244

lockup shed. Available now. \$780pw

**OCEAN SHORES** 

\$360 pw 3br, DLUG, outback gate to ocean

controlled garage doors, fenced \$420 pw 3br. close to beach, woodburner

\$450 pw

6685 0177

### L.I. HOOKER

term lease \$450pw.

TO LET

REDGUM PLACE 2 bedroom, 1 bathroom. F/F apartment DLUG, \$400pw PALM PLACE

2 bdrm, 1 bthrm F/F unit SLUG, \$450pw

**BLACKBUTT PLACE** 4 bdrm, 2 bthrm large house. Open plan living \$650pw

4 bdrm, 2 bthrm house. Beautiful gardens, Tea tree lakes \$650pw

4 bdrm, 3 bthrm luxury home DLUG, Large covered deck \$800pw

**MULLUM** self-cont studio, n/s, working person, \$220pw + bills. 66841866

BANGALOW brand new Ige studio, rural setting, 1br, n/s, no pets \$300pw. refs reqd, Ph 66871839 or 0409321657

MAIN ARM house on acreage. 10 min town. 3br, 2 bthrm, 2 garage, outside studio, Ige swimming dam, \$500pw incl prop maint, pets neg. Ph 0421574903

**SUFFOLK** beachside, lovely 3br 2bthrm unit in complex with pool, avail till Nov 2010 \$410pw + bond. 0404179585

NEW BRIGHTON clean 2br studio, garden view, fresh paint, 100m to beach sgl \$270 cpl \$300. Phone 0415284993

**FEDERAL** Ige self cont granny flat, fresh reno, no pets, \$190 incl elec. 66884128

BANGALOW / BYRON 2br + studio beautiful timber house peaceful fab views July to Dec \$425pw no pets 0401381949

CLUNES ACREAGE 5br, 2 bthrm, town water, \$465pw. 66872126, 0414740284

BYRON stylish, priv s-c garden flat, 1br + study, walk CBD/bch, suit quiet prof, sgle/ cpl \$330pw incl elect/wtr, n/s, d/f, no pets, furn opti. 66856010/0427568185

OCEAN SHORES 5br, 3 bthrm, 2 level modern home with dual living, 2 car garage, extra parking, central location, walk to bus & beach, hilltop breezes, \$500pw neg. Ph owner 0419478298

O.SHORES beautiful elevated furn home, ocean views, big deck, light, quiet, suit quiet, careful, working sgl/cpl, n/s, \$295pw. Phone 66803436

O.SHORES upstairs 2 rooms, sea views bthrm, balcony, share entrance & laundry for sgl wkr, \$200pw + bills. 0405245565

#### **OCEAN SHORES**

1br furnished unit, \$250pw 4 br house DLUG inc elec \$500pw BRUNSWICK HEADS 3br unit, SLUG, \$350pw 2br unit, SLUG, \$300pv NO PETS UNLESS SPECIFIED www.siwickirealestate.com.au Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St Brunswick Heads. Ph 66851206

LILLI PILLI garden flat, fully-furn, own kitchen/entrance, large, private tropical courtyard, \$200pw. Ph 0417421064

EWINGSDALE quiet self-cont studio in beautiful garden setting, very clean, \$250pw, elect incl. Phone 66847692 or 0412206569

BYRON 3br town house 2.5km from town, \$400pw. Phone 0423762695

BYRON Ige modern, sunny, furn flat with decks & garden, 1 person pref \$290pw incl bills. Ph 0428139882

ALCORN ST 2br luxury townhouse, furnished/part-furn, long/short term, lease neg. Ph 0401031209

BYRON Electra Cl. 3br stylish town house spacious, air-con, patios & pool, 3 toilets, 2 bathrm, quiet & central location, avail now, \$550pw, inspect Thursday between 1 & 2pm. Ph 0432828249, 66843491

### THE LINKS APARTMENTS

3br 2 bthrm furn apt, with SLUG, pool & court, no pets, \$570pw, 12 month lease. Ph 66808451 9am-5pm.

MULLUM semi detached studio brand new s-c rural, suit sgl worker, no pets, refs essential, \$200pw + bills. 66846329

COORABELL 4br duplex, suit wkg cpl. \$420pw, refs & 1 month bond req'd. Phone 66847013. 0402534692

RURAL HOUSE to rent 6 months or year. Total privacy on acreage, bush setting end of Middle Pocket, pool, DLUG, cathedral ceilings, wooden floors, sola water, 2 creeks, huge rain water tank & unlimited clean bore water. Gold Coast 45 mins, Byron 25 mins, beach 12 mins schools 15 mins 4br 3 bathrm granny flat, available 1 July or sooner, \$485pw apply by email to David Holliday pominpocket@hotmail.com

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road.

CABIN HUONBROOK 1br, \$185pw incl elect, 4 wks rent in adv, refs essential. furn, vego, n/s. Ph 0417641046

### PROPERTIES REQUIRED

for permanent & holiday, good tenants waiting. Phone Gail Fuller 66808111

#### **BANGALOW RENT A SHED** Self storage sheds fr \$25pw. 66871306

ST HELENA spacious, light 3br, 2 bathrm duplex on 1/2 acre, ocean/mountain views, \$450pw. Phone 0424264838

BEACHES OF BYRON 1 & 2br self-cont cabins from \$195pw. 66856751

BEACHES OF BYRON LUXURY VILLA 2br, 2 bathrm, fully-furn, new villa from \$425pw + services. 66856751

SUFFOLK absolute beach front modern 3br, 1 bathrm house, large decks, air-con, \$535pw + bond + refs 66858775

BEACHSIDE SUFFOLK split level beautifully f-furn home, 3br, BIR, 2 bathrm, a-c, private deck with spa, avail now. Phone Paris on 0412185558

O.SHORES 3br renovated duplex, SLUG, fenced yard, pets ok \$350pw avail 15 July. Ph 0404204940

MYOCUM self-cont studio on bio-dynamic property, suit single person, n/s, \$225pw incl. Phone 66843304

MULLUM 1br apt, furn, suit mature single employed \$260pw. Ph 66841579

LIPPER MAIN ARM 2br private, ocean views, comb stove, in Nat Park, easy access, bath, furn, \$320pw. 0428839009

O.SHORES peaceful furn garden flat from 30 June, 6 wks \$210pw. 66802062

SUFFOLK PARK 2br upstairs apt, \$330pw incl bills min 12 month lease. Ph Nick after

POSSUM CK beautiful 3.5br hse, acreage with pool \$450pw + bond, 66872832

WOOYUNG Ige 2br house, 500m to beach, unique rural property, next door to owner, \$450pw inc elec. Phone 66771029

### **WANTED TO RENT**

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

MASSAGE THERAPY ROOM, Ocean Shores to Byron area. Ana 0413608927

WANTED: COMMERCIAL KITCHEN to sub-lease, share or convert,1-2 days pw, long term agreement. 0405206779

KELVIN requires a granny flat or share accomm with use of double garage, urgent. Please phone 0428243328

WORKING COUPLE seeking long term furn, self-cont room/studio in Byron, d/f. n/s, local, refs available. Ph 0411369522

### **TO LEASE**

#### **BYRON**

30sqm, 1st floor office space in excellent central CBD location \$975 per month + GST outgoings included in the rent 3 year term - possibly longer Phone 66856667

BYRON INDUSTRIAL ESTATE factory, showroom & office, 132sqm, \$295pw. Ph 66851859, 0428658761

### BYRON A & I EST 3 UNITS

Unit 1, 340sqm. Unit 2 240sqm. Unit 3 240sqm. 66856196 or 0448884364

MULLUM INDUST ESTATE 112sqm ground, 64sqm mezz, kitchen, toilet, \$250pw + GST + outgoings. 0416216231

BILLINUDGEL IND Unit 1, 9 Mogo PI, over 200msq, mezzanine, back yard, incl a flat \$150pw or combined \$320pw + gst, avail now. Ph 0417879754

BYRON SHIRE STORAGE space available. Phone 0428657549

STORAGE AVAILABLE contact Elders Bangalow. Phone 66871500

WORKSHOPS BILLINUDGEL from \$50pw, free elec. Siwicki RE 66851206

INDUSTRIAL UNIT TO SHARE Byron Art & Ind Est, office plus large space, 100sqm \$220pw. Ph Stuart 0405446033

OFFICE in Byron Ind Estate 175sgm carpet, air-con, phone lines, 2 toilets. 1 shower, cafe in complex, would suit call centre, \$390pw + GST. Baz 0418327731

MULLUMBIMBY professional practice room, suit psychologist/ counsellor/ therapist/body worker, \$50pd/\$30 half day. 0402632541 www.pcampiao.com

**BYRON BAY SHOPS / OFFICES** 45sqm \$420pw & 55sqm best corner position \$530pw. Both incl outgoings. To inspect 66856004

MULLUMBIMBY unique retail space approx 42sam. 55 Burringbar St, \$365pw incl GST + outgoings. Ph 0419010991

BYRON commercial premises, excellent exposure, 84 Jonson St, for details email: manager@visitbyronbay.com 66809271

SHOP 108sqm total, can be one large or 2 smaller 74/34sqm. Phone 0414857683 or 0408666642

Approx 30sqm office space 1st Floor Westpac Building

> \$795 + GST excl outgoings (utilities)

3 year Lease available now

0438 809 556 email office2let@gmail.com

### **POSITIONS VACANT**

#### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE Drivers required, shifts available Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211 email: info@byronbaytaxis.com

### **MULTIMEDIA DESIGNER**

Multimedia designer required for leading Sydney touch screen development company. Applicants must have strong problem solving skills and eye for design. You will need a good understanding of all Adobe suite programs including animation and editing. Designing for kiosks, iPhone and web as well as corporate marketing. Successful applicant will be required to work full time either from Bangalow or their home. 3 month contract, potential for full-time employment. Please send resume and portfolio to: morgan@abuzz.com.au

FIRST YEAR APPRENTICE or seeking apprenticeship, mature age welcome, Thai restaurant, immediate start, inclusive of

every weekend. 66803352 Co-Ordinator Byron Bay Youth House

Permanent 35 hrs per week. SACS Award Grade 5. Refer to website www. byronbayyouthhouse.org Closing date: Fri 25/6/10, 5pm

FITNESS INSTRUCTOR casual position must have class experience & plenty of personality. 66803895, 0406369280

ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTER required casual basis. Please call 66795300

**GREEN ROCKET CLEANERS** casual exp cleaners, pref OH&S, must have own car, Mon-Fri, no travellers. 66884777

**BISCUIT SPECIALITY BAKERY** Mullumbimby, is seeking an enthusiastic, self-motivated baker, opportunity exists to grow within the business. Forward apps to baker@delissimocookies.com.au

MODELS 18+ years required. Nude female for Picture and People magazines No experience required. All shapes and sizes. Backpackers welcome. Good money. Professional accredited ACP photographer. Ph 0413627846



The right applicant will prove themselves as a keen and passionate waiter before taking up supervisory responsibility.

Should you have a friendly, polite and professional manner, be a quick learner and be able to provide quality customer service every time, then please apply with your resume to

levi@fishheadsbyron.com.au

# Restaurant Supervisor required for our Bangalow restaurant.

We are also recruiting wait staff.



### hope may Shop 2A/ 1 Byron Street. Byron Bay 0409 011 033

### P/T Practice Manager required for 2.5FTE **Medical Practice in Brunswick Heads**

Interested applicants expected to have:

- A passion in providing excellent patient care and commitment to strong work ethics
- Demonstrated leadership qualities and excellent interpersonal
- An ability to prioritise workload plus strong administration skills
- The ability to maintain great customer service at all times · A key focus on ensuring the practitioners' day runs smoothly and

Candidates experienced in coordinating and working with doctors, front desk operations. HCN software, HR and knowledge of

accounts are encouraged to apply. Email CV and Cover by COB 11/6/10 to mheyning@bigpond.com.

### Join Us - We are Committed to Excellence in Local Government

Are you looking for professional challenges and a great lifestyle on NSW's beautiful North Coast? Byron Shire Council offers fine beaches, a diverse life-

style, a magnificent natural environment and a sub-tropical climate. Council is recognised for its environmental initiatives and commitment to sustainable development.

Council invites applications for the following employment opportunities closing on Friday 18 June 2010:

Position	Term	Salary	Further Information
Records Officer	35 hpw Temporary FT (up to 12 mths)	\$36K - \$42K	Trish Kirkland 02 6626 7209
Senior Administration Officer	35 hpw Permanent FT	\$46K - \$53K	Mila Jones 02 6626 7127

Other benefits include 9% superannuation, education and training support flexible work hours and an attractive salary packaging scheme The Job Information Package is available on Council's website at www.byron.nsw.gov.au or by contacting 02 6626 7145

on Shire Council is an EEO employer and committed to the principles of workplace diversity

**NEW RESTAURANT** 

Sommelier, Chef de Partie, Pastry chef, Breakfast chef and apprentice chef req for an exciting new Italian Restaurant in Byron opening July, Email CV to: william@italianatthepacific.com.au

**EXPERIENCED BARISTA** required at busy Byron Cafe. Ph Rick 0411367350

#### **SOUS CHEF**

Exp, qualified, professional chef req'd for busy bistro at The Rails Hotel. Honest and hard working to join an enthusiastic & friendly team. Please phone Adam 0423454773, email resume to: bangalowdining@internode.on.net \\

MASSAGE THERAPIST qualified & prov number for Byron clinic. 0431302750

### rainforest rescue

A Call Centre Operator is required for our outbound call centre based in Mullumbimby. Experienced sales and call centre people need only apply. Calling existing supporters only, no cold calling involved. Must have very strong communication skills with the ability to listen, ask questions and achieve targets

Please send resume and letter detailing your experience with references to info@ rainforestrescue.org.au

Face to Face Fundraisers. As a face-to-face fundraiser, you will be talking to people on the street, at community markets and at events about the work of Rainforest Rescue and offering them the opportunity of donating on a monthly basis. Experience with face-to-face fundraising or direct sales is essential. Part time and casual positions are available. Email info@rainforestrescue.org.au for a position description and also to apply with you cover letter

### **WORK WANTED**

and resume.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

### Man with a Ute

**LOCAL GUYS** landscaping, garden maint, paving, tiling, ute. 0432401334

### **GARDEN CARE** Mowing, brushcutting, pruning,

weeding, mulching, tip runs etc Phone Tim 0405529275

**PAINTER** 

PROFESSIONAL FINISH Small jobs ok. For a quote phone Mark 0410193557

**QUALIFIED PAINTER** looking for work, small jobs ok. Ph Rob 0408900134

FIVE STAR CLEANER avail. Domestic & commercial jobs. Ph 0406852658

PERSONAL ORGANISER house cleaning, car washing & cleaning, yard work. Shopping assistance with car. Ute removalist. Good rates. Ph 0457760086

### MYOB & ADMIN

Get organised with Angela. Ph 0414719680 - 66853807 - \$35ph

YOUNG MAN looking to gain experience skills in carpentry / building. 66849323

ALL BOOKKEEPING

CAR NEEDS SOME

For

wash 'n'wax or full **detail** call 0412 281 264

### Chimney Sweeper

Your chimney needs to be cleaned once a year.

- Avoid dangerous chimney fires which will destroy your home
- Improve fireplace performance

**BE WISE-BE SAFE** 6684 5508 0405 350 682

PERMACULTURIST qual & exp, \$23ph. Gardening & maintenance, vegie garden start up/design. Ph Daniel 0434516659

**DUTCH PAINTER** quality & affordable, refs. Ph Gerrit 66801884 or 0413476038

**DECKS & PERGOLAS & all carpentry** 

needs. Ph for free quote 0427196962 CLEANER AVAILABLE experienced

reliable, thorough. Phone 66844863 CARPENTER/HANDYMAN for all jobs, 20 years experience in local area.

PROPERTY MAINTENANCE repairs, renovations and driving. Multi trade skills, 25 yrs exp. Phone 66845163

Lic 24352C. Phone Jim 0401038576

### TUITION

BACK 'ON TRACK' home tutoring, K-6, exp patient teacher. 0413590515

MATHS TUTORING

Qualified teacher, 15 yrs exp. All years to HSC. Ph 0413294982

**GENERAL & ACADEMIC ENGLISH** Start any Monday, help with course selection, accom, work & visa questions Global Village Byron Bay 66809903

### TAFE TESOL COURSE

6 week p/t course in Byron to teach English o'seas. Beg 2 Aug, \$1000. penelope.beamont@tafensw.edu.au Ballina TAFE, 66818923 ADULT HORSE RIDING LESSONS IN CABARITA

Riding & vaulting/gymnastics on horseback, lessons available now Mon-

Fri, for bookings and further info please phone Priscilla on 0419506942 HSC/UNI MATHS & CHEMISTY exp

teacher, all ages, Ph 0414891254 FLUTE & PIANO TUITION in your home, 35yrs exp, all ages. Ph Jana 0410006908

# French

June 15, 2010

Beginners to conversation 0417 250 600

<u>ww.teachinternational.com</u> Well Paid Jobs, great Jifestyle! TEACH ENGLISH OVERSEAS TRAVEL - WORK - ADVENTURE!

No degree or experience required. Cert III & IV in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages (TESOL) Recruitment service & Job Guarantee! **FREE RESOURCE BOOK** 

for prompt course enrolment!

Free info session – 15th June Next course 21-25 July 5/1 Carlyle St, Byron Bay 1300 558 890

eac

### BEAUTY DIPLOMA New Intake starting July 2010

SHORT COURSES COMMENCING SOON

Professional Makeup Course

(WRBFS202B Design and Apply Make-up We train with MAC and Cosi-med mineral makeup 1 day a week for

9 weeks or Intensive mode · Professional brush set included Provide Manicure and

#### **Pedicure Services Course** day a wk for 6 weeks or Intensive mode \*includes Mani and Pedi kit valued at \$150

**Provide Lash and Brow Treatments Course** 

1 day a week 4 weeks or Intensive mode Acrylic Nails Course

**Waxing Course** (Provide temporary epilation & bleaching treatments)

1 day a week for 8 weeks Swedish Massage Course

1 day a week for 7 weeks We offer many other short courses at our Burleigh Heads campus

GOLD COAST TRAINING ACADEMY TWEED HEADS CAMPUS CALL 07 5599 4441

**3RD YEAR** uni English major, avail for senior high school/HSC tutoring in Eng and Hist. Ph Ali 0450202080, 66854612

SEWING LESSONS Beg/adv. Ph Joanne 0410344340

### **MUSICAL NOTES**

VOX 100WATT AMP head plus Vox 2x12 speaker cab, as new \$650. Ph 66851105

BYRON SOUND LOUNGE rehearsals recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

VINCE AND THE VIPERS Acoustic three piece party band Book early. Phone 66844235 www.myspace.com/vinceandthevipers

12 PIECE SOUL BAND - SOUL'D available for work, www.soul-band.com or phone Steve 0410319410

GUITAR AMP REPAIRS, all pro audio & custom modifications. Ph 07 55454831 www.thorphillipsaudio.com

CELLO half, vgc with soft case, music stand & books, \$400 ono. 66840006

### **BIRTHDAYS**

### **HAPPY 1st BIRTHDAY RYDER**



Love Mummy, Daddy, Marni Moo & Sunny xoxoxx

### PARTY BALLOONS

Bizzy Balloons, Phone 66804634

### **HAPPY 3rd BIRTHDAY AMY**



Love your school friends Dylan, Leya & Marni

### **CHURCH NOTICES**

### **BILLI CHURCH**

ACC church, Mogo Place, Billinudgel Sundays 9.30am. Enq 66803202. All welcome

### **DEATH NOTICES**

LINN VANDERSTUKKEN

Died peacefully last week in Singapore with her family by her side. A beloved member of the Brunswick community. We will cherish our memories of you, such a beautiful dignified woman & we will miss you dearly.

With love from the Aquabats & friends

### CHARLES ANDERSON

Passed away peacefully 3 June, 2010. Aged 71 years. Much loved husband of Margaret father of Dinah, Michael, Carolyn & Kim, grandfather of Avril, Dean, Samantha, Ellen, Jack & Natasha

A memorial service will be held at

### **RETURN THANKS**

THE FAMILY of the late Thomas Dennis would like to sincerely thank all who attended Jim's funeral offering love, comfort & support at this sad time. A special thank you to St Andrews Nursing Home for the car & support to Jim & family over the years. Please accept this as our persona thanks. Mary & Family

FRIENDS OF DAVE STEEDMAN for your overwhelming support & generosity at this time of loss. Love Prue & family

### **LOST & FOUND**

LOST: white female cat from Minyon St Bruns, 12 yo, microchipped. 66851978

LOST: MARKET TENT Sunday 6, between Byron & S. Park, essential for my wrk please please return! 0403136696



Caused by long-term needy relationshit, somewhere around 2005. Have no ability to think for self or function without approval.

If found please validate and emailmethanks@gmail.com

### **PERSONAL**

I'M STILL LOOKING FOR A GOOD MAN, sincere responses only please annabiss8@gmail.com

### PETS

FREE RABBITS

to good home, 1 black female, 1 sand coloured male, neither de-sexed. 4 months old, very cute. 0415568389

### PET SITTING

PEDIGREE BURMESE blue 2yo male cat free to good home. Ph 0421746761



### PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER



Our shelter is overflowing witl soft and furry kittens and cats just like these two special fellows, who are looking for loving homes. If you are

looking for adult cats, we have two delightful males. We have six adorable tiny kittens that you can come and visit, although they won't be ready to leave their mum for a few weeks. We have many slightly older kittens ranging in age from 6 weeks up to a couple of months, in colours from black, to ginger and white to a striking grey and white. All the cats and kittens have their own unique and playful personalities



124 Dalley St

### **FUNERAL NOTICES**

We'll be there when you need us







FREE LABRADOODLE mini/small med. male, 1yo, on breeders terms. 66195227

FREE BABY BUNNYS 2 very tame girls, 1 blue eved white & 1 pale grey, free to good home. Phone 0413903123

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

CAWI is looking for volunteer dog carers with fenced yards to help us save unwanted dogs. We always need donations of good used furniture to sell in our Op Shop to continue this work. Business hours phone

### ONLY ADULTS

HOT SEXY full body rub you won't forget In calls, Byron area, 7 days. 0416722661

LADIES URGENTLY required at Lismore's premium adult venue. Top \$'s, free food & accommodation. 66225533

### tantra

tuition \* massage \*counselling Laviras invites you to experience tantric practices gathered from around the world during her 11 years as a practitioner of sacred sexual arts info www.intikana.com 0422 294 215

CLEANER experienced, reliable, thor 863-

EXPERIENCED BARISTA uired at busy Byron Cafe. Ph Rick 04113673502

SEDUCTIVE MASSAGE by attractive Australian, Ocean Shores, 0413034492 WELL presented staff req for new mens

massage centre in Tweed. 0415746443

TANTRIC MASSAGE - 10am-7pm Relax & heal, Paul 0409556969 Men. women & couples

### Earn big dollars

Good working environment with female staff must be 18-65 yrs old

*02 6674 5020* 

### **SOCIAL ESCORTS**

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU. 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late 66816038

BEAUTIFUL, Petite, Incalls / Outcalls. Ocean Shores 0488649248, 66802420

## mediashmedia

**Multimedia Design and Development** 

Have you always wanted a website but thought it was too expensive?

Well at mediashmedia, we can help!

Ideal for Artists, Musicians and any Business, as well as anyone that needs an Online Presence or an E-Store!

Websites from \$400\* eCommerce Websites from \$999\* The Works Package from \$1,999\*

For more Info and Bookings

\*add GST if applicable

visit: www.mediashmedia.com.au

### **NEED EXTRA DOLLARS ESCORT STAFF REQUIRED**

Ballina -Legal premises **Free Accommodation** ballinaexclusivecompany.com.au

> 66816038 (after 10am).

**ByronBay** 

10.2010.240.1

### Why is there 25 choices for toilet cleaners but only two political parties?

Let's change the sheets and flush the major parties down the drain this election

### **DA Watch**

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper.

As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission.

19-21 Shirley St	C Lonergan	close	11/6/10
Byron Bay	\$4.8m redevelopment to creat	e	
10.2010.196.1	73 room hostel for 203 guests		
Lot 3 DP1004514	R Simpson	close	18/6/10
<b>Bayshore Drive</b>	s96 application		
Byron Bay	for Bayshore Village		
10.2008.360.4			
2 Luan Court	D A Hauserman	close	11/6/10

use of unauthorised

additions

# Pin This Up

### **Brunswick All Town Garage Sale**

When you are plotting your route for Brunswick's All Town Garage Sale this Saturday, keep in mind that several of the record 58 garage sales and BBQs have been organised by community organisations as fundraisers for their groups, so give them your support. Detailed programs are available in Bruns shops.

#### **Trivia Night**

Mullumbimby High School proudly presents their Trivia Night with MC Ellen Briggs on Saturday June 19 at 7pm for a 7.30pm start at the Mullumbimby Ex Services Club. There will be no band on that night. Entry is \$10. BYO nibbles, coffee and cake for sale, no BYO drinks. Book a table of 8 or just come and join the fun. Further info Mandy 6684 2600 or amanda.hallinan@det.nsw.edu.au.

#### **Animal Communication**

Free Animal Communication conference on Thursday June 10 from 6 to 7.30pm on how animal communication works. Medicine Wheel, Byron Bay. Call 0416 142 019 or visit www.ourplaceonearth.com for more information.

#### Learning to Love

Free information afternoon, Learning to Love with Robyn and Gary Simpson, Uniting Church Hall, Daley Street, Mullumbimby, Saturday June 19, 1.30pm to 4.30pm. Learn how to: use emotional intelligence, practice respectful communicating, develop healthy boundaries, gain awareness of Eros and intimacy, and have fun. Call Angela 0415 677 686.

#### **Lions Street Stall**

Brunswick Mullumbimby Lions Club Inc have a street stall in Mullumbimby on Thursday June 10, 8.30am start. Plenty of homebaked cakes, jams, books and plants. Be early for a bargain.

### U3A Ballina/Byron

The Shibashi (gentle exercise) group will meet at 10am on June 15 in the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads. All welcome. Contact 6685 1049.

### **Garden Club News**

Mullumbimby Garden Club monthly meeting is on Thursday June 10 at 1pm in the Uniting Church Hall, Dalley Street, Mullumbimby. Guest Speaker is Kathy Irvine from Tallawong Garden Nursery. Byron Bay Garden Club monthly meeting is on Saturday June 12 at 1.30pm in the Presbyterian Hall, Byron Bay. Culture is driftwood with 3 flowers and fern or leaves. Outing to Leisurescapes on Wednesday June 16 for morning tea at 10am. New members welcome.

#### **Luncheon Invitation**

Mullumbimby Hospital Auxiliary have their annual Soup, Damper and Sweets luncheon on Friday July 2 at 11.45am in the Uniting Church Hall, Mullumbimby. There will be a lucky door prize, guessing competition and great food. Bruce Robinson will provide dinner music. Phone Ann on 6684 2263

Exciting opportunity to play Balinese gamelan with I Made Denis June/July 10.30am to 12 noon on Saturdays in the Fletcher St room. Only \$12/class. Warung Wayan serves delicious Indonesian food in the Bazaar 10am to 2pm. 'Do Lunch and Draw' with PAN last Saturday and the 1st Saturday of each month. Ph 6685 7789 or www.byronmulticultural.org.au.

### **Byron FOL**

Byron Friends Of The Library next meeting is on Wednesday June 16 at 10.30am at Byron RSL. New members welcome.

The Mullumbimby Senior Citizens Autumn Club monthly meeting is on Monday June 14 at 1pm in the Cook Pioneer Hall, Gordon Street, Mullumbimby. All seniors welcome to join. Henry Clarke will talk on the future of senior citizens in our community. Hoy is on Saturday June 26 at the Pioneer Hall. Enquiries to 6684 2537.

### Showjumping

Mullumbimby Pony Club Showjumping Championships are on Sunday June 13 at Mullumbimby Showgrounds. Food provided. Spectators welcome for an

### **U3A Brunswick Valley**

On Tuesday June 15, Amica Sanday will speak to us about Meeting the Mosuo people of Western China. 10am to 12, Uniting Church hall, Fingal St. Brunswick Heads. Phone 6684 3126. On Thursday June 10 special presentation on UFOs by Canadian visitor Victor Viggiani. 10am to 12. Phone 6684 4029.

### Film Fundraiser

Award winning lesbian film Hannah Free is being screened at the Drill Hall in Dalley Street Mullumbimby on June 18. The screening is a fundraiser for www. handswithhands.org. Arrive at 6.30pm for food, coffee and cake, 7.30pm for the film. Tickets \$12 on sale at the door. This is a women only event.

### **Biggest Morning Tea**

Byron Community Centre is hosting Australia's Biggest Morning Tea Fundraiser on Friday June 11 at 10.30am up on the verandah. Live music by singer songwriter Rebecca Ireland. Funds raised go to the Cancer Council for cancer research. RSVP to 6685 6807.

### **Passion for Community**

Local community organisation, NORTEC Employment and Training, are calling for Expressions of Interest to be a member on the Board of Directors. A voluntary position, this is an exciting opportunity to have governance level input into novative community organisation. For more information on the position visit ww.nortecltd.com.au or call Paul Bennett on 07 5506 3000.

### Ballina Healing Fair

Showcasing our local therapists, authors and practitioners, supporting local charity. Entry is to be by gold coin donation per adult. Children to be admitted free accompanied by an adult. For those interested in being part of our Ballina Healing Fair Community please phone: Jilly Canova 6687 4324. Held at the New Ballina Community Services Centre, Next door to Ballina Central. Time: 9am to 4.30pm, Saturday June 12.

### **Library Storytime**

Ivan and his ukulele will be appearing at Mullumbimby library storytime on Friday June 11 at 10.30am sharp. Come along and join the fun!

### **DES Information**

The recent campaign for DES (diethylstilboestrol) Awareness Week June 1 to 7 raised awareness of the anti-miscarriage drug, DES, given to women during pregnancy from 1938 to 1971 (and sometimes beyond). Women given DES and their children of that pregnancy are at higher risk of certain types of cancer and reproductive problems. It is important that people with known or suspected exposure to DES are aware of the vital special care they need. Support group contact: DES Action Australia, NSW on 9875 4820. Website: www.desnsw. blogspot.com.



# New housing falls in March

by a disappointing 4.3 per cent in the March quarter of 2010 to be 5.5 per cent lower than 12 months ago, according to the Housing Industry Association.

HIA senior economist Ben Philthat healthy leading indicators late in 2009, such as building approvals and housing loans, were yet to feed into activity on the ground.

'While the pipeline of activity should translate into stronger con-

New housing expenditure fell back struction activity later in 2010 HIA 2.7 per cent up on 12 months ago. is concerned that without the govstimulus new housing construction will slide,' said Mr Phillips.

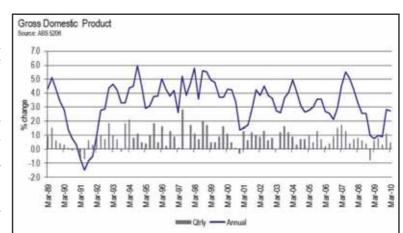
lips said that the result indicated strength of the general economy and sumption supports the Reserve a return to positive sentiment towards property pushed expenditure in June. on renovations up by 2.4 per cent in March to be 9.7 per cent higher than showing up in weak leading indica-12 months ago.

moderate 0.5 per cent in March to be dampen activity.

'This solid result was driven heavernment stimulus of the first home ily by public sector investment which buyers boost and the social housing was up 11.6 per cent while the private sector declined by 0.6 per cent.

'The lack of private sector invest-'On a more positive note, the ment and moderate private con-Bank's decision to keep rates on hold

'Interest rate increases are already tors for housing construction; fur-'Gross Domestic Product grew a ther rate increases will only further



### inside:



**Properties in focus** pages 57-58



**Business Directory** page 63



Open Houses, **Auctions & New Listings** page 63

# Pockets resort on the market



The property is listed with Raine & Horne Byron Bay

at Middle Pocket is now on the market. in manicured Balinese-style gardens. It goes to auction on June 26 and bidmillion.

The property is approved as a tourist facility and licensed restaurant, but 'could just as easily be enjoyed as a spacious private estate', say the agents.

a New England-inspired two-storey home with gabled windows and wraparound verandahs. It includes four bed-

There is a designer kitchen with ding is expected to start around \$2.5 Meile appliances and granite benchtops, plus expansive formal and informal living areas.

The property also features four selfcontained villas. Built of western red cedar, each 80sqm villa has a spacious The property's main residence is open-plan living/dining area flowing windows. out through french doors to a covered verandah. There are two bedrooms one a character loft-style room with

and bathroom.

The restaurant facility comes complete with a well-equipped commercial kitchen and bar, plus reception, office, storeroom and rest rooms. Featuring 270sqm of indoor/outdoor space, it offers seating for 60 people and has terracotta floor tiles and large picture

Outside is an inground saltwater pool and 8-10 person spa, plus full-size tennis court. There is an abundance

The Pockets resort on two hectares rooms and three bathrooms and is set gabled roofline - plus a kitchenette of drinking water from a permanent bore, plus four 50,000L concrete tanks for storage

Approval is in place for a fifth villa on the property, plus a second swimming pool, buree and 3-bay car accommodation with storage. The sale includes all furniture and fittings in the restaurant and bungalows.

Pockets of rainforest are dotted throughout the property and the gardens feature an assortment of fruit trees, including mango, tangelo, pomegranate and cumquat.



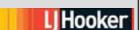
### **Owners Relocating Overseas**

### 8 Honeysuckle Drive, Suffolk Park.

- ✓ Fabulous 4 bedroom family home
- Open plan living areas
- ✓ Raked ceilings & timber floors
- ✓ Tastefully landscaped & fully fenced
- ✓ Sparkling inground pool Great location, quiet street

### Price \$780,000.

For further information please contact Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649 at LJ Hooker Byron Bay.





### Byron Bay's Hidden Valley

- Tropically inspired stunning home
- ✓ 8.5 acres of lush surroundings
- ✓ 6 bedrooms & 3 bathrooms
- North facing, spring fed dam Gourmet kitchen, open plan living
- Pool, bath house, organic gardens Separate guest accommodation

### Price \$5,800,000.

Contact Liam Annesley on 0417 780 795 at L J Hooker Byron Bay.





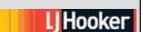
### 'Tallowood Ridge' Stages 1 & 2 – New Land Release!

Tallowood Ridge combines the comfort of country living with the convenience and security that comes with easy access to essential services such as hospitals, schools, transport and shopping. Located between white sandy beaches

and stunning mountain ranges Tallowood

Ridge is the most affordable new land release in the Byron Shire.

Priced from \$239,000. For further information please contact Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692 or Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330 at LJ Hooker



**54** June 8, 2010 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au





- AFFORDABLE FAMILY HOME ON I ACRE INTOWN
- Quiet, leafy, level and private one acre (4056m²)
- 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, rumpus and double garage • Walk to Mullum shops and high school
- Renovate to your taste and enjoy the easy life



**MULLUMBIMBY** 

- **SOLVETHE PUZZLE**
- Two units in original Mullumbimby home • Double brick, high ceilings, timber floors
- 613m² land, fully fenced, no grass to mow
- · Live in one, rent out the other, walk to shops

Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387



- **MAGNIFICENT MONTECOLLUM** • 30.97H (75 acres approx.) of useable land
- Wide Wilsons Creek frontage and swim hole
- 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home with cathedral ceiling
- $\bullet$  Separate guest cottage, workshop and sheds

Sally Packshaw 0404 475 038



- A REAL RAINFOREST RETREAT
- The perfect wildlife sanctuary cheap 4 a quick sale
- 25 acres of lush rainforest, cliffs & magical creeks • In Huonbrook bordering the Nightcap National Park
- Large rustic cabin in need of work. Enjoy full privacy

Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387



- WHEN SIZE MATTERS
- 6 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms plus a utility room
- · Lounge room plus a spacious living area
- Main bedroom has a walk-thru robe, en-suite & views
- Northern aspect to Mt Chincogan

Phil Spencer 0402 007 898



- LIFESTYLE PLUS INCOME
- 9.6 acre property with Yankee Creek frontage
- 4 bedroom, I bathroom rendered brick home
- Separate licensed food processing plant • Self contained demountable studio / cabin

Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387



- **QUEENSLAND MEETS NSW**
- Reminiscent of houses in Queensland country towns
- High set 2 bedroom timber cottage
- Corner block of 632m<sup>2</sup>
- High ceilings and timber flooring

Phil Spencer 0402 007 898



- **ATTENTION FIRST HOME BUYER**
- Newly renovated 3 bedroom 1 bathroom home
- Quiet cul de sac location on 663m² land • All the work has been done, just move in
- Walk/cycle to town, 10 km to Brunswick Beach

Ernst Reisch 0428 842 387

59 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby

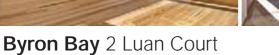
6684 2615

www.professionalsmullumbimby.com.au



\$565.000





- Private sanctuary within wildlife reserve
- Bright, open & sunny north facing corner block Positioned opposite nature reserve on 763m2
- High ceilings, polished timber floors, open plan living
- Auction onsite, Saturday 3rd July 2010, 11am

Helen Huntly-Barratt 0412 332 232 First National Byron Bay 15 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 8466 www.byronbayfn.com.au







Set within lush private tropical gardens Plans for extension to be included All offers prior to auction will be considered

View Wed, Thurs & Sat 12:00pm - 12:30pm

**Brett Connable** 0408 155 931 Stuart Aitken 0417 242 537 15 Fletcher St, Byron Bay 6685 6222 www.rwbyronbay.com

Byron Bay

Ray White



### 4 Beachcomber Drive, Byron Bay

Master built home on 780m<sup>2</sup>

Raked ceilings, beautiful Oregon beams

Open plan recently renovated kitchen, living, dining

Abundant storage space

Ready for the family to move in!

For further information and details on inspections contact James Young 0419 856 840 and Ian Daniels 0427 443 227







# ON THE MARKET



### **Extra Large Family Home**

- ✓ Conveniently located overlooking the town of Lismore.
- ✓ Ideally suited for any extra large family ✓ Inground pool with landscaped
- ✓ Walk to CBD or University

### **Auction August 2010**

www.gnfbangalow.com.au Contact Morag 0403 498 648 or Brian

GNF bangalow



### **Tucked Away In The Beautiful Byron Hinterland**

- ▼ Timber home with cathedral ceilings and verandahs
- 22.7 acres (approx) with fruit trees, spring fed dam & bore
- Colourbond studio shed with several parking bays
- Spectacular views & only minutes walk to the village

### **Auction July 2010.**

www.gnfbangalow.com.au Contact Morag 0403 498 648 or Brian 0408 899 555

 $\mathit{GNF}$ bangalow



### **Perfect Lifestyle Acres Minutes To Coast**

- 30 acres (approx) cleared grazing
- country for horses and cattle Spacious open plan 4 bedroom home with beautiful pool and covered
- entertaining area Pretty rural views, crystal creek, waterfalls and rainforest.

www.gnfbangalow.com.au Contact Morag 0403 498 648 or Brian

GNF bangalow



### 5/6-8 Browning Street, Byron Bay

- Architect designed, beautifully presented 3 bedrm, 2 bathrm home
- Satin finish timber floors, airconditioned
- ✓ Open plan living, kitchen and dining ✓ German made Bosch stainless steel
- Conveniently located just a few minutes walk to Main Beach

appliances

✓ 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, 2 cars **Auction this Saturday 12pm 12th Jun** Agent details Helen Huntly-Barratt 0412 332 232 & James Young 0419 856 840, 6685 8466.



Byron Bay IST NATIONAL REAL EST



### Lot 3 Sunrise Lane, Ewingsdale

- ✓ Private 4055m² with perfect NE aspect ✓ Wide ocean views to Julian Rocks & Lighthouse
- 2 living areas, new appliances & kitchen
- ✓ Set in a quiet country lane of beautiful prestige properties
- ✓ 4 bed 2 bath 2 car

### Auction 10am Sat June 12.

Contact Su Reynolds 0428 888 660 or James Young 0419 856 840, 6685 8466.





#### Stairway To Heaven

11 Konda Court, North Ocean Shores. This 4 bedroom, absolute waterfront home on a 800m² block has it all! Only a 10 minute stroll from the beach and located in a quiet cul de sac, you can live the North Coast dream without the

price tag of similar properties. With too many features

to list here you must

take advantage of our open for inspection each Saturday from 11-11.30am.

Auction 11am onsite June 5.

Contact Larry Collier on 0401 611 724 or larry@kingscliffrealestate.com.au

firstnational Kingscliff



### Lot 491, Lilli Pilli Drive, Byron Bay

- ✓ Large 2137m² vacant allotment surrounded by trees and rainforests
- ✓ Build your dream home ✓ North facing and private
- ✓ Located halfway between Byron Bay town centre and Suffolk Park

### Auction 1pm Saturday June 12.

Contact James Young 0419 856 840 and Nick Dunn 0421 375 635 Byron Bay First National 6685 8466.



**Byron Bay** IST NATIONAL REALESTA



### **Extremely Motivated Seller**

#### 4/2B Kalemajere Drive, Suffolk Park. ✓ Detailed quality, enormous size

- ✓ Wide open spaces & ocean sounds
- Open plan kitchen, living & dining
- 'Dhyana Sands' is one of the most popular small townhouse enclaves in

### ✓ 3 bed 2 bath 1 car

**Auction Tuesday July 6.** Agent Paul Banister 0438 856 552,



**Byron Bay** FIRST NATIONAL REALESTAT



### Noosa Hinterland – 250 Acres

- Eco tourism potential
- 40 minutes to Hastings Street
- ✓ Rainforest hideaway plenty of water
- Comfortable modern dwelling ✓ Lush tropical gardens
- Price \$1,750,000.

Phone agent Warren Evans on 0428 711 163. www.noosatewantinpropertycentre.

noosatewantin



### **Stairway To Heaven**

Boasting an elegant, timeless air with just a hint of the contempory, this stylish family residence provides a welcoming garden that backs onto the Marshall's Creek Reserve. Built over 2 levels, clever design principles have been included to

- ensure a real versatility from each space.
- ✓ 4 bedrooms, 2.5 bathrooms ✓ Double remote garage, expansive covered patio
- Gourmet kitchen, high ceilings, sunroom
- Conveniently located

### Price \$567,000.

Contact David on 0434 466 208 No agents please.

\$567,000



### **New Brighton Beach Hideaway**

- ✓ 1012m² treed level block
- Short walk to the beach and river
- Renovated kitchen with granite bench
- Stroll to Pipi's café and general store
- Some vendor finance may be available (Negotiable).

Excellent value \$559,000.

PH 0403 022 356

\$559,000



Situated in this prime corner location in a Buy now and reap the rewards of this family friendly neighbourhood, and with a DA approval for a second residence, this property would appeal to an investor, or family who require extra accommodation or to live in one and rent the other. The property is located within close proximity to the Suffolk Park Shopping Centre, Tallows Beach, and the golf course and within easy reach of the local schools

most impressive opportunity! Price \$695,000.

Web ID: 2730100

Raine & Horne

Contact Sophie Christou 0419 399 222 & Sophia Price 0408 273 862.

# BANGALOW REAL ESTATE 7 DAYS

# **OPEN**

6687 1306

Mary O'Connor 0418 462 849 Rick Knight John Brophy

0416 181 306 0438 878 465

35 BYRON ST BANGALOW



### **'SPRINGVALE HILL FARM' WILL BE SOLD**

Heritage architecture offering unparalleled luxury and grandeur. Exceptional early 1900s residence meticulously renovated offers grand scale rooms with breathtaking hinterland views. Classically elegant design – spacious floor plan includes generous living areas, four large bathrooms, two luxurious bathrooms, well equipped kitchen, high ceilings, and magnificent wide verandahs. Separate studio accommodation. Beautifully landscaped – lush gardens, majestic water feature, rock walls and lawn. First-class three car garage. Approx. 10 private acres with creek.

Address: 112 Bangalow Road, Nashua

**Inspect:** Saturday 1-1:45pm

Auction - Onsite Sat 26th June Price: **Contact:** Mary O'Connor – 0419 462 849



### FIRST HOME BUYERS, YOUNG FAMILIES AND **ASTUTE INVESTORS!**

A delightful & immaculate 3 bedroom family home on 900sqm's of private land is nestled at the end of a quiet tree lined cul-de-sac. Easy walking distance to town makes this charming home with features including large north facing deck, polished timber floors & combustion fire with further potential this is an excellent opportunity as the owners are committed elsewhere and need a sale!

Will suit first home buyers, young families & astute investors. Bidding from the low \$500's.

Address: 17 Colin Street, Bangalow Inspect: Saturday 12-12:45pm

Auction – Onsite Sat 26th June Price: **Contact:** Mary O'Connor – 0419 462 849 John Brophy - 0438 878 465

# www.bangalowrealestate.com.au

### **OPEN FOR INSPECTION SATURDAY**



### **BANGALOW** 12 Burrawang Place

Beautifully presented & renovated 3 bedroom family home. 2 separate living areas and 2 fabulous covered outdoor areas perfect for entertaining & busy families. Gorgeous gardens & huge 1016m<sup>2</sup> block, very quiet location.

INSPECT: Saturday 12-12.45pm



### TALOFA Lot 3 Bangalow Road

Bring your hammer, paint brush and style and turn on the charm of this old world Queenslander set on 2 acres of natural rainforest, lovely rural outlook. The elevated home comprises of 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom with off street parking. Located between Bangalow & the Bay.

INSPECT: Saturday 2-2.45pm



### FERNLEIGH 182 Nashua Road \$795,000

Sensational 5 acre property set high on the hill, level street access. 2 levels of living 4 bedroom, 2 bathrooms. Gorgeous rural views from the huge undercover deck area. Horse friendly and the ideal hinterland hideaway.

**INSPECT: By Appointment** 



### GOONENGERRY 286 Mafeking Road

An acre of beautiful rainforest & total privacy. Large covered balcony. Lovely church-like eco cottage with loads of appeal. 2 bedrooms. A special place to call home or a peaceful weekender. 7 minutes from Federal Café. Once in a lifetime opportunity

INSPECT: Saturday 10-10.45am



### MCLEANS RIDGES 183 Camerons Rd \$429,000

Sweeping valley views from this beautifully presented compact home situated on 2 ½ acres located in picturesque McLeans Ridges. The property is only 10 years old and is ideally suited for a young couple seeking their first home. Featuring 3 bedrooms, double garage plus additional storage area. School bus is at front door and only 10 minutes to Lismore.

INSPECT: Saturday 12-12.45pm

### **OPEN FOR INSPECTION SUNDAY**



### **CORNDALE** 799 Corndale Road \$429,000

First time on the market is this charming 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom timber home set on 1182sqm over looking Corndale valley & Boomerang Creek. Features include: a spacious covered entertaining area, sunroom, verandahs, a new hot water service & a fully insulated roof.

INSPECT: Sunday 11am-12pm



#### **CORNDALE** 805 Corndale Road \$685,000

The "Old Butter Factory" warehouse style living in the country. Situated on 1 3/4 acres on 3 titles. Offers unlimited possibilities (Previously a cafe/pizza) A variety of commercial enterprises are possible (STCA). Commercial kitchen, 3 phase power

INSPECT: Sunday 12-12.30pm

The Byron Shire Echo June 8, 2010 57 www.echo.net.au



## **Bangalow**





3 📮 1 🖁 1 🚗

### Invest Now, Move in Later

- Well priced home in Bangalow
- · Neat as a pin, approx 9 years old
- Generous open plan living space

10 Sansom Street, Bangalow Open house Saturday 10 - 10.30am Janice Maple 0401 026 359 Duncan Lorimer 0400 844 412





3+ 📮 1 🖁 3 🚗

### Easy Family Living

- Neat & tidy brick home in Clunes
- · Great gazebo with rural views
- L.U garage + tandem lockable garage

3 Ryces Drive, Clunes Open house Saturday 10 - 10.30am Duncan Lorimer 0400 844 Janice Maple 0401 026 359 \$415,000 Web ld 411452

eldersbangalow.com.au



### **Approved Development Site**

- 6 x 2 level freestanding residential dwellings
- Approved strata sub-division Designed by award winning architect, Paul Uhlmann
- Land size 7955sqm (approx 2 acres)

Broken Head Road, Suffolk Park Duncan Lorimer 0400 844 412 Janice Maple 0401 026 359 \$1,900,000 New Listing



### 4 🛌 2 👮 2 🚗

#### 20 Acres of Peace & Quiet

• The quintessential hobby farm • Gentle frost free red soil slopes • Stunning rural and forest views • Big spring-fed dam & town water • Cash flow income

Dorroughby Greg Price 0412 871 500 Web Id 403520

\$650,000



### **Country Living in Town**

- Rural views Close to schools & town 2466m (3/4 acre) land • Home suitable for family
- · Large deck · Air conditioning & solar hot water

Mullumbimby Rob Nedwich 0411 285 533 Web ld 411200

\$634,000



### Ideal family home

- Three spacious living areas
- Polished Jarrah floors Views to Chincogan

4 🔄 3 🕏

- Entertaining decks plus spa
- Reserve at back 1031 sq meters land

Mullumbimby

Rob Nedwich 0411 285 533

Web ld 415898

\$885,000



### Value at Fernleigh

- 2.5 Acres Creek frontage
- Large shed plus stable Established gardens
- Level easy care grounds Renovators take note
- Short drive to beaches, shops

Fernleigh Rob Nedwich 0411 285 533 Web ld 415979

\$615,000



### 2 🛌 1 🕏

### **Magnificent Cape Byron Views**

- Magnificent Cape Byron views
- Totally secluded position Approved DA plans
- Tropical 10 acres Cute timber cottage

55 Bullgarra Road, Wilsons Creek Open house Saturday 11 - 11.45am Duncan Lorimer 0400 844 412 **Janice Maple 0401 026 359**Web Id 414532

\$690,000

The Hinterland Specialists

6687 1500



### 119 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park – AUCTION 12.30pm Saturday 26 June, 2010



6685 8575 12 Lawson Street, Byron Bay

www.byronbaypropertysales.com.au Graham Dunn 0418 663 620

### ABSOLUTE BEACHFRONT DA APPROVED DUPLEX SITE **READY TO BUILD TWO STUNNING VILLAS**

- Perfectly located right on the beach only footsteps away from the white sands of Tallow Beach. Unwind in nature with the sound of ocean and birds surrounding your own oasis. Watch the stars as you enjoy a night swim.
- Each villa has a designer kitchen, rumpus/media room, 3.6 metre ceilings, large balcony, swim/ spa pool, secure gated access, over 200m<sup>2</sup> of internal living area, adjoins parkland.
  - Land size 935.8m<sup>2</sup>

**58** June 8, 2010 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au



# ljhooker







### 99 Middle Pocket Road, Middle Pocket

### 12 PICTURESOUE ACRES

- Creek, billabong & springfed dam
- 3 large bedroom house, ensuite
- 4 separate living areas
- Self contained flat
- Gorgeous paddocks, ideal for horses

New Management of Residential Property – Earn 10,000 Reward Points

Combustion stove

### Auction at 12pm on 3rd July, 2010 at Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall

**Open For Inspection Thursday** & Saturday 12-12.30pm

**Contact: Peter Browning on** 0411 801 795

**Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177** 



nobody does it better

ljhooker.com

# ljhooker



### 10 Orana Road, Ocean Shores

### THE WHOLE FAMILY WILL FIT

A spacious 2 storey brick home suitable for a growing family or even for running a home business. With the main bathroom and 3 bedrooms upstairs with built-in robes (the main bedroom with ensuite and WIR) and 1 bedroom with ensuite and built-in robe downstairs, this is a very versatile home.

**Price:** \$ 525,000 Reduced to \$ 505,000 Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



### 7 Kiah Close, Ocean Shores

### **READY & WAITING**

Cute 3 bedroom house with ceiling fans through out, new light and bright kitchen, flat level back yard, the house is located in a quiet cul de sac and has access to the golf course from the street.

**Price:** \$ 415,000 Reduced to \$405,000 View: Saturday 10-10.30pm

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



### **LUXURY STRATA TITLE VILLA**

### • 2 bedrooms, freshly painted

- Tandem double garage
- River views, air conditioned Walk to Brunswick Heads
- Price Slashed \$ 320,000

Reduced to \$ 289,500 Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



7 Aurana Pl, Bayside, Brunswick Heads A LITTLE DIFFERENT IN BAYSIDE, BRUNSWICK

Modern home with tiled open living design featuring raked ceilings & extensive use of glass. There are 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom & a timber kitchen. Covered outdoor entertaining area is an extension of the living area and leads onto the private fenced level garden. This immaculate home offers you lifestyle, cafes, restaurants, beaches & the river.

View: Saturday 2-2.30pm Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



### 19 Nana Street, Brunswick Heads

### **BRING THE BUBBLY & START LIVING**

- · Want the lifestyle? We've got the property
- 4 good sized bedrooms, 4 bathrooms
- 2 decks, private & secluded from the street North facing back yard with plunge pool
- 2 large living areas, quality plus and much, much, more

### Price: \$ 980,000

View: Saturday 1-1.30pm

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



### 2/3 Nunyar Court, Ocean Shores

### PERFECT ASPECT

- Elevated, north facing ocean views
- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, spacious living Large verandah, LUG + storage
- Peaceful location, walk to shops

**Price:** \$ 379,000 Now asking \$ 340,000 View: Saturday 11-11.30am Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



### 21 Hottentot Crescent, Mullumbimby

### **SPLENDOUR ON THE PARK**

- Immaculate 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom Timber floors, high ceilings, 3 verandahs
- Hinterland views, big yard, adjoins parkland · Downstairs, workshop, utility room with plumbing
- Close to town, Steiner School, 844m<sup>2</sup> land

Price: \$ 689,000 Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



South Golden Beach

### BY THE BEACH

Living by the beach is so relaxing and enjoyable and, from this gorgeous 4 bedroom timber home, it is a short stroll. The gardens are tropical and provide a great setting and a nice outlook from the north

**Price:** \$ 650,000 Reduced to \$ 595,000 Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



18 Natan Court, North Ocean Shores

#### **BRICKIES OWN CANAL FRONT** Yes the brickie is the owner and yes it is

double brick, over engineered and has an open fireplace. Cathedral ceilings, double garage, 2 toilets, 3 large bedrooms and is located in a guiet cul de sac overlooking the canal and tree's making it very private.

#### Price: \$ 539,000 View: Saturday 11-11.30am

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



### **Ocean Shores**

### **SPACE STORAGE & SOLAR SAVINGS**

- Ridge top position, 1505m<sup>2</sup> block adjoining reserve
- Great floor plan with large open plan living area, full length sunroom, 3 big bedrooms 3 way bathroom, 2nd WC, double garage
- Leafy surrounds, large level yard
- Solar power, solar hotwater

Price: \$ 545,000

Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

New Management of Residential Property - Earn 10,000 Reward Points

**Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177** 

List and Sell Exclusively – Earn 20,000 Reward Points

nobody does it better

lihooker.com

The Byron Shire Echo June 8, 2010 59

www.echo.net.au



# 6687 4399

## loisbuckett.com.au



### Lot 3 Cemetery Road, Bangalow.

Approximately 100 acres of vacant land with beautiful rural views over Coopers Shoot and a bird's eye view over Bangalow village. Endless opportunities here with elevation, income from approximately 3000 macadamia nut producing trees, building

entitlement and access to town water. The property has frontage to Byron Creek with the old railway line within its southern boundary. This property demands your

inspection to appreciate its full potential to spend the morning harvesting your nuts, then walk to town for a cup of coffee and read the paper. What a perfect Sunday!

Auction 6pm Jun 30 at Ramada Ballina View: By appointment 7 days. Contact MARK KINNEALLY 0429 868 001.

isbuckett.com o



- 29 Lismore Rd, Bangalow.
- ✓ Owner wants it sold sooner than later! ✓ Short walk to main street of Bangalow
- On the edge of Bangalow and adjoins rural grazing land
- ✓ Beautiful garden, views, plunge pool
- An original 3 bed, 2 bath Bangalow home Others in street operate as home business
- ✓ Land size 561.1m² Don't miss out Inspection highly recommended

Auction 6pm Jun 30 at Ramada Ballina Contact MARK KINNEALLY 0429 868 001 or TRISH PASSANITI 0438 599 833.

isbuckett.com



#### **CHARACTER FILLED BANGALOW HOME**

### 2 Hanlon Court, Bangalow.

- With very little for sale in Bangalow village, make this your opportunity to purchase into the Bangalow market!
- ✓ Elevated village and showground views
- 4 generous bedrooms, 2 bathrooms
- Huge open living area
- Extensive timber decks, large DLUG
- ✓ Vendor liquidating asset your opportunity! Auction 6pm Jun 30 at Ramada Ballina ✓ Walk to Bangalow showground & village Contact MARK KINNEALLY 0429 868 001.



- ✓ Spectacular 5 bedrm 3 bathrm home
- 5 living and formal entertaining areas
- Craftsmanship of the highest calibre 12 acres with 3 long creek frontages
- incl. Willowbank Ck & Maguires Ck ✓ A superb home to meet the needs of the modern family and the most fastidious purchaser

✓ Conveniently to Lennox Ballina & Byron View Wednesday & Saturdays 1-2pm Auction 6pm Jun 30 at Ramada Ballina Contact STEVE LESLIE 0413 833 077

isbuckett.com



### PANORAMIC OCEAN & HINTERLAND VIEWS

- 36 Carney Place, Knockrow. This solid 1970s brick & tile home has been meticulously cared for. All rooms taking advantage of the amazing outlook that can never be lost! A private, spectacular and commanding location overlooking Lennox Head
- Original 3 bed, 2 bath brick home
- ✓ DLUG w. internal access, ocean views Ocean panorama – never to be lost 15 minutes from Ballina Airport
- Deceased estate finalisation Price: \$1,190,000

Contact STEVE LESLIE 0413 833 077

isbuckett.com.



### **GREAT VALUE TO BE FOUND HERE AT EWINGSDALE**

- 10 Plantation Drive, Ewingsdale. Well maintained home and set back on the block giving you privacy and peace and quiet.
- ✓ Open plan living with timber kitchen and polished timber floors
- ✓ Private and large covered timber deck
- ✓ Upstairs 2 bedrooms and large cedar lined bathroom
- Self contained studio downstairs with kitchen and living area. Suitable for the extended family or teenagers retreat
- ✓ Character filled home to renovate or move in straight away
- ✓ Over 1 acre (4176m²) of near level land Currently tenanted but to be sold with vacant possession
- ✓ Only a few minutes from Byron Bay Contact LOIS BUCKETT 0428 877 399.

oisbuckett.com.ai

# 163 Quarry Lane, Ewingsdale









## **AUCTION**

Tuesday 6th July at 6.30pm at the Byron Bay Surf Club

**View By Appointment** 

Peter Yopp 0411 837 330 pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au

Glen Irwin 0418 604 080 girwin.byronbay@ljh.com.au

4 bedroom, 3 bathroom home 28.47 hectares of fertile land Machinery shed 20m x 15m Views to the Byron Bay lighthouse

Greg Owens 0408 286 008

getting your home sold

ljhooker

byron bay

**60** June 8, 2010 The Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au



We give one fifth of our net proceeds to local & global humanitarian projectsMaking a difference doing business differently

# rose real

www.redroserealty.com



Byron Bay - Solid 3 bdrm brick home set high in a suburb that is very sought-after and where position is paramount. Large, level 797m² block. Room to expand (Agent interest declared).



Byron Bay - When everything you love is at your doorstep, but you are still tucked away down a private lane, this garden oasis provides the best of all worlds: proximity & privacy with a great income.



Mullumbimby - Large 4 bdrm, 3 bthrm timber home on 1,556m² being subdivided into 2 x 2 units. High ceilings timber floors, borders parkland. Superbly renovated, new kitchen in both, walk to town.



Mullumbimby - 2 rugged, efficient sheds, the ultimate eco home while waiting to build. Chook pen, vegie garden, fruit trees, creeks, perm. springs.



Byron Bay - Fully furnished studio apartment.
On-site manager, good returns, easy access, sleeps 4, secure parking. Agent interest.



SuffolkPark - 3 bdrm, 2 bthrm apartment, open -plan. Wrap-around courtyard. Gated estate, pool, gardens. On-site manager. Live in or holiday let.



Mullumbimby - Immaculate low maintenance 4 bdrm, 3 bthrm brick home, spacious open-plan living room opens onto large covered courtyard.



Byron Bay - Immaculate dble brick 3 bdrm+study, 2 bthrms, lock-up garage. Free standing home on strata block. Private



Binna Burra - Elegant, extensive use of glass, timber & open plan living areas. Split level residence set high on a small rural allotment surrounded by large acreages for total privacy.



Nth Ocean Shores - Superb 3 bdrm home, high ceilings, timber floors, gourmet kitchen, 1.5 bthrms, quality inclusions, dble garage on landscaped block. Priced for immediate sale.



Suffolk Park Beachside - Suit "sea-changers" level block, room for vegie garden, low maintenance brick two bedroom home with separate s.c. studio for visitors, short walk to shopping village.



Ewingsdale - Innovative use of glass & timber, facing true north. 4 bdrms+sep. studio, dozens of native & fruit trees. An acre of level useable land, 5 mins to Byron. Owners keen, all offers considered.



Mullumbimby - A large home, 4 bdrms, 2 bthrms, 2 living areas, courtyards, decks. Double block. Huge 4 car shed, 11m above ground pool, space to expand. Rear access.

**Rose Wanchap** 5 Byron Street, Byron Bay 6680 9505 0427 016 451



# AUCTION ON THE BAY

Auction Tuesday 6th July at the Byron Bay Surf Club



### 163 Quarry Lane, Ewingsdale

- Don't miss this rare offering
- 4 bedroom, 3 bathroom home 28.47 hectares of fertile land
- Machinery shed 20m x 15m
- View to Byron Bay Lighthouse
- Take advantage act now!

VIEW: Saturday 1-1.30pm

**CONTACT:** Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 girwin.byronbay@ljh.com.au Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330 pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au



### **OUTSTANDING FAMILY HOME**

### 17 Heritage Court, Suffolk Park

- Elevated cul de sac position
- Fabulous 4 bedroom, 3 bathroom
- 3 separate living areas
- High ceilings, polished timber
- Self contained guest accommodation
- Close to schools, beach & shops

**VIEW:** Saturday 12-12.30pm

CONTACT: Andrew Rosee on 0421 914 054 arosee.byronbay@ljh.com.au



### Lot 30/24 Scott Street, Byron Bay

- Secluded private tree house
- Offering 2 bedrooms & 2 bathrooms
- Uninterrupted ocean views
- Borders Arakwal National Park
- Enjoy the hot tub on the deck
- · Use of all resort facilities

VIEW: Saturday 12-12.30pm

CONTACT: Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649 smcinnes.byronbay@ljh.com.au



### **SOPHISTICATED, STYLISH & IMPRESSIVE**

### Unit 4/2B Kalemajere Drive, Suffolk Park

- Stunning renovated townhouse
- 3 stylish bedrooms & 2 bathrooms
- Gorgeous living areas
- Gleaming ultra modern kitchen Beautifully landscaped courtyard
- Quiet area close to the beach

**VIEW:** Saturday 1-1.30pm

CONTACT: Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649 smcinnes.byronbay@ljh.com.au



### **DEVELOPER WANTS SOLD**

### **Unit 20/6-8 Browning Street, Byron Bay**

- · Brand new townhouse
- · Quality fixtures & finishes
- 3 bedrooms & 2 bathrooms
- Polished timber floors
- Secure gated complex
- Developer says clear now

New Management of Residential Property

Earn 10.000 Reward Points

VIEW: Saturday 12-12.30pm

**CONTACT:** Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330 pyopp.byronbay@ljh.com.au Tony Farrell on 0417 212 692 tfarrell.byronbay@ljh.com.au

### **OPEN FOR INSPECTION**

- 1/55 Julian Rocks Drive, Byron Bay Saturday 1-1.30pm Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672
- 10 Brandon Street, Suffolk Park Thursday & Saturday 11-11.30am Glen Irwin 0418 604 080 Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672
- 7 Pepperbush Street, Suffolk Park Saturday 11-11.30am Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649
- Unit 2 "Fairways" 41 Redgum Place Suffolk Park Saturday 12-12.30pm Erin Chapple 0434 007 227
- 'Bogarts' 21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay Saturday 2-2.30pm Peter Yopp 0411 837 330
- 11 Tallowood Crescent, Byron Bay Saturday 2-2.30pm Sharon McInnes 0408 659 649
- 61 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park Saturday 12-12.30pm Bryce Cameron 0412 057 672

- 116 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay Saturday 12-12.30pm Jon Luton 0422 794 384
- Unit 4/34-36 Kendall Street, Byron Bay Saturday 11-11.30am Erin Chapple 0434 007 227
- Unit 12 "Seeana Court" 21-25 Cemetery Road, Byron Bay Saturday 1-1.30pm Erin Chapple 0434 007 227
- 18 Heritage Court, Suffolk Park Saturday 2-2.30pm Erin Chapple 0434 007 227
- 11 Childe Street, Byron Bay Sunday 12-12.30pm Neil Cameron 0419 274 798
- Unit 3/69-71 Ballina St, Lennox Head Saturday 1-1.30pm Andrew Rosee 0421 914 054
- 193 Goremans Road, Eureka Saturday 2.30-3pm Andrew Rosee 0421 914 054

LJHooker 4/31 Lawson St, Byron Bay 6685 7300

List And Sell Exclusively Earn 20.000 Reward Points

lihooker.com



### **Investor Heaven**

### **Buy US Homes from \$15,000 Replace Your Income Now With Rent** Returns over 20% after expenses

888 Wealth Creation has enlisted a strong, reliable network of US buying agents, sourcing American homes for Aussie investors at rock bottom prices.

Our complete service includes all locating, bidding, buying, managing, legal and accounting processes, making it easy to invest in the US with confidence.

We specialise in large family homes, where rental returns and

potential growth give investors outstanding value. Now is the time to act with the Aussie dollar at record highs. Earn rent in US Dollars and get over 20% return.

Improvements in the economy and housing demand in the US will cause a massive increase in values in the near future.

Call us now to arrange a free consultation. More information and properties on our website.



### Phoenix Arizona \$18,000! 2 bed 1 bath Apartment, 18% net return

Built 1985, 2 bed, 1 bath, ground floor apartment. This 903 sq ft unit shed and assigned parking. Close features a community pool, spa, tennis and clubhouse and rec rooms. It has air conditioning and

There is a covered patio, storage to Arizona State University, this property will be easy to rent. For more houses call Vincent on 66857888 or 0403 255510 now.



### 888 Wealth Creation **Mortgage Broker Buyers Agent**

Shop 6, Rear 14 Middleton St, Byron Bay Ph: 02 66857888 www.888wealthcreation.com

### **Watch This Space**

Book your spot in the **ECHO PROPERTY BUSINESS DIRECTORY** GREAT RATESGREAT COVERAGE

Tweed: 02 6672 2280 Byron: 02 6685 5222 Mullum: 02 6684 1777

### **NEW LISTINGS**

#### **RAY WHITE BYRON BAY P55**

13/6 Electra Close, Byron Bay. Sat 9.30-10.30am
9 Bottlebrush Crescent, Suffolk Park. Sat 2.30-3pm

#### **RAINE & HORNE BYRON BAY P56**

- 193 The Pocket Rd, Billinudgel. Sat 10-11am240 The Manse Rd, Myocum. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 3/114 Bangalow Rd, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm

#### **BYRON BAY FIRST NATIONAL P56**

- 2/41 Redgum Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 10.30-11am
- 2 Mott Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm • 24 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm
- 3/2 Kipling Street. Byron Bay. Sat 11.30am-12pm

- 3/3 Somerset Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30-1pm
  104 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 12.30-1pm
  4/122 Lighthouse Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30-1pm
  68 Sunrise Boulevard, Byron Bay. Sat 1.30-2pm
  3 Wright Place, Bangalow. Sat 1.30-2pm
  8 Very Place, Suffolk Park. Set 1.30-2pm
- 8 Korau Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 1.30-2pm
- 16 Red Bean Close, Suffolk Park. Sat 1.30-2pm
- 6/37 Bottlebrush Crescent, Suffolk Park. Sat 2.30-3pm
- 19 'Tallows at Byron' Sallywattle Drive, Suffolk

### • Park. Sat 2.30-3pm BANGALOW REAL ESTATE P57

- 12 Burrawang Place, Bangalow. Sat 12-12.45pm
  Lot 3 Bangalow Road, Talofa. Sat 2-2.45pm
  286 Mafeking Road, Goonengerry. Sat 10-10.45am
  183 Camerons Road, McLeans Ridges. Sat 12-12.45pm

### 799 Corndale Road, Corndale. Sun 11am-12pm 805 Corndale Road, Corndale. Sun 12-12.30pm

- LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS P58 • 18 Natan Court, North Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.30am
- 7 Kiah Close, Ocean Shores. Sat 10-10.30am
- Aurana Place, Bayside, Brunswick Heads. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 2/3 Nunyar Court, Ocean Shores. Sat 11-11.30am

### **ELDERS BANGALOW P58**

- 9 Campbell Street, Bangalow. Sat 10-10.30am
  10 Sansom Street, Banglalow. Sat 10-10.30am
  3 Ryces Drive, Clunes. Sat 10-10.30am
- 3 Muskwood Ave, Bangalow. Sat 11-11.30am
- 55 Bulgarra Place, Wilsons Creek. Sat 11-11.45am • 5 Blackwood Cres, Bangalow. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 34 Booyong Road, Nashua. Sat 1-1.30pm

### LJ HOOKER BRUNSWICK HEADS P59

- 5/9 11 Mullumbimbi Street, Brunswick Heads. Sat 1-1.30pm RED ROSE REALTY, P61
- 22 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby. Sat 11-12pm
  2 Fern St, Mullumbimby. Sat 12-1pm
- 2 Hill View Place, Ewingsdale. Sat 1.30-2.30pm
  62 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 3-4pm

### PRDNATIONWIDE OCEAN SHORES P64

- 2 Katya Court, Ocean Shores. Sat 10-10.45am
- 91 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores Sat 12-12.45pm

### LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY P61

- 1/55 Julian Rocks Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm10 Brandon Street, Suffolk Park. Thu & Sat 11-11.30am
- 7 Pepperbush Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am
  Unit 2 "Fairways" 41 Redgum Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 'Bogarts' 21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm
  11 Tallowood Crescent, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm
  61 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm
- 116 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm
- Unit 4/34-36 Kendall Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am

- Unit 12 "Seeana Court" 21-25 Cemetery Road, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 18 Heritage Court, Suffolk Park. Sat 2-2.30pm
- 11 Childe Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm • Unit 3/69-71 Ballina St, Lennox Head. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 193 Goremans Road, Eureka. Sat 2.30-3pm

### AUCTIONS

### **RAY WHITE BYRON BAY P55**

- 2/47 Shelley Drive, ByronBay. Auction 11am onsite June 12
  2 Luan Court, Byron Bay. Auction11am onsite July 3. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm
- 9 Bottlebrush Crescent, Suffolk Park. Auction 11am July 17 **BYRON BAY FIRST NATIONAL P55-56**
- Lot 3 Sunrise Lane, Ewingsdale. Auction 10am Sat June 12. Inspect Thu 10.30-11am & Sat 9.30-10am
- 4 Beachcomber Drive, Byron Bay. Auction 11am Sat June 12.
- Inspect Sat 10.30-11am

   5/6-8 Browning Street, Byron Bay. Auction 12pm Sat June 12. Inspect Sat 11.30am-12pm
- Lot 491 Lilli Pilli Drive, Byron Bay. Auction 1pm Sat June 12.
- Inspect Sat 12.30-1pm • 4/2b Kalemajere Drive, Suffolk Park. Auction Tues July 6.
- Inspect Sat 11.30am-12pm

#### **GNF BANGALOW P56**

- Extra Large Family Home. Auction August
- Beautiful Byron Hinterland. Auction July
- Perfect Lifestyle. Auction June 26

### **KINGSCLIFF FIRST NATIONAL P56**

• 11 Konda Court, North Ocean Shores. Auction 11am onsite June 5. Inspect Sat 11-11.30am

#### **BANGALOW REAL ESTATE P57**

- 112 Bangalow Road, Nashua. Auction onsite Sat June 26. Inspect 1-1.45pm
- 17 Colin Street, Bangalow. Auction onsite Sat June 26. Inspect

#### **BYRON BAY PROPERTY SALES P58**

- 119 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park. Auction 12.30pm Sat June 26
- LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p59
- 99 Middle Pocket Road, Middle Pocket. Auction 12pm July 3 at Brunswick Heads RSL Auxiliary Hall. Inspect Thu & Sat

#### LJ HOOKER BYRON BAY P61

### Auctions Tuesday July 6 at Byron Bay Surf Club

- 163 Quarry Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat 1-1.30pm 17 Heritage Court, Suffolk Park. Sat 12-12.30pm
- Lot 30/24 Scott Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm • Unit 4/2B Kalemajere Drive, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.30pm
- Unit 20/6-8 Browning Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm

### **IEW LISTINGS**

### PROFESSIONALS MULLLUMBIMBY P58

- Mullumbimby. \$1,700,000Huonbrook. \$439,000

### **RAY WHITE BYRON BAY P55**

- 154 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. \$5.8M
- 48 Tobin Close, Lennox Head. \$2.2M
- 63 Massinger St, Byron Bay. \$1,295,000
- 6/9 Massinger St, Byron Bay. \$795,000 Inspect Sat 2.30-

### **ELDERS BANGALOW P58**

• 113-115 Broken Head Road, \$1,900,000 **RED ROSE REALTY, P61** 

### • 3/35 Fletcher St, Byron Bay - \$575,000

### Property in Focus

## LETS MAKE A DEAL – JUST DAYS TO GO THIS PROPERTY MUST SELL NOW

("Sea changers can benefit from flat coastal prices" - Sydney Morning Herald 29thMay10). This is one of those properties where the global financial crises has kept values low. An opportunity exists to secure this property now at a ridiculously low price considering the proximity (just across the road) to one of our

Unique to but a few properties in this street it has a gorgeous view from the rear deck over the estuary to Mt. Warning. A sturdy 2bdrm timber home with enormous potential to expand or build up on a large level treed 759m2 lot.

A sheltered position, away from any possible erosion issues, on a quiet street, just a few steps to Belongil's popular restaurants and cafes and a ten minute stroll along the beach to the town

This property is ready to be scooped up by a discerning purchaser. The owner reluctantly has to let it go.

Call for an inspection, you will not be disappointed.

finest and safest beaches.

Agent: Red Rose Realty, Rose Wanchap 02 6680 9505 or 0427 016 451.



# **BUSINESS DIRECTORY**

### **REAL ESTATE**

Heidi Last 0416 072 868

Licensed Real Estate Agent

in NSW & QLD

"Now theres is a reason to change"



Ray White

## **Home Loan Heaven**

### Low Doc is back on the menu!

Find out how you can qualify for an 80% LVR refinance at discount rates. No BAS or Bank statements required!

Free Help for Home Lending & Buying **888** Wealth Creation **Mortgage Broker Buyers Agent** 

Shop 6, Rear 14 Middleton St, Byron Bay Ph: 02 66857888 www.888wealthcreation.com

Price: Offers over \$1M



Fresh vegetables, fruit, meats, bakery, dairy produce, nuts, pasta and a good cup of locally grown coffee. New Brighton Farmers Market every Tuesday 8am -11am, rain or shine, New Brighton Oval. Tel: 6684 5390.



We were a little dubious when the ABC described the water spout which crossed onto land at Lennox last Thursday as a 'tornado' but according to the dictionary definition, that's right: 'a mobile, destructive vortex of violently rotating winds having the appearance of a funnel-shaped cloud and advancing beneath a large storm system'. Whatever it was, it sure made a mess and we hope they're not going to become more frequent.

Now their candidate Tania Murdock has dropped out, the Nats are desperately looking around (even outside the party) for a new runner for the seat of Richmond in the federal election. So far the other likely runners are sitting Labor MP Justine Elliot, Libs candidate and Tweed councillor Joan van Lieshout, independents Matthew Hartley and Nicolas Faulkner, and probably the Greens will shortly

announce their hopeful.

Mandy Nolan can't help teasing you can find out more on Fathe vegans; she has another go in Soapbox this week. However, if anyone wants to investigate the vegan lifestyle you can attend the GoVeg Workshop, held at Santos every month. According to Jodi Ruckley, 'We discuss things like where to shop, what to buy, what to take to a BBQ, what to choose when dining at a restaurant with family and friends and how to make sure your nutrition needs are met. It is free and a delicious vegan lunch is included.' Bookings are essential on 0416 142 019 or Jodi@ourplaceonearth.com. See also www.ourplaceonearth. com.

And congrats to our Victoria Cosford for getting an interview in SMH and The Age travel Amore and Amoretti (Wakewill be launched locally at the - Echo, 13/6/90.



Christo's poetic storm at the Byron Farmers Market last Thursday. The tail of the Lennox weather cut a swathe through the market and though the crowds went home the entertainment, wielding a starfruit, showed solid, but sodden, commitment to the craft. Photo and caption courtesy a market goer.

writers festival; in the meantime cebook.

---North Coast primary school students are challenged to 'Chow Down' to set a new record for eating fresh fruit and vegies at school in the 2010 Fresh for Kids 'Chow Down & Win' Canteen Campaign. To participate in the campaign, schools must register by Friday July 23. To register, visit www. freshforkids.com.au or call (02) 9325 6295. 'Chow down' is a peculiarly American expression to bring into the language.

Headlines 20 years ago: West Byron STP wetlands on hold because of high phosphorus content; Echo celebrates fourth birthday with awards, and Mausection (and a photo by Eve rie Summers takes the Golden Jeffery) concerning her book Award for community work; and the Main Arm Road Comfield Press), a tale of food and mittee blasts Council for its 'inromance in Tuscany. The book ability to provide a proper road.



happens to us all... now see what you can do with it

by fabulous foodie, Leah Roland of The Bangalow Cooking School at the Farmers Market, from 8:45am June 12







Fresh vegetables, fruit, meats, bakery, dairy produce, nuts, pasta and a good cup of locally grown coffee. New Brighton Farmers Market every Tuesday 8am -11am, rain or shine, New Brighton Oval. Tel: 6684 5390.

### nationwide PRD

### OCEAN SHORES - A REAL FAMILY AFFAIR!

### PRICE: \$430,000

- 4 bedrooms, main bedroom
- with ensuite Kitchen is central to living areas and large covered patio area
- Single lock-up garage with
- Plenty of room in the large level fenced yard backing onto bushland habitat zone.



### **OCEAN SHORES-LARGE VERSATILE** TOWNHOUSE!

### PRICE: \$422,000

- Two level modern townhouse. 3 bedrooms, each opening onto
- either the deck or patio. Polished timber floors in living area, high ceilings and large wrap around deck on top level.
- Main bedroom and ensuite on and main bathroom on upper



### Ph: **02 6680 4400**

7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores E: oceanshores@prd.com.au W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores

### chemia Liquid Nutrition



Organic Juices • Green Smoothies Organic Coffee • Nut Myl ks

Superfoods & Elixins

Herbal & Medicinal Teas

Really Awesome Wholefood

or Loaded with Super foods for Super Lovin

2/130 Jonson St Byron Bay 8.30am - 5pm Weekdays & Saturday Mornings www.alchemialiquidnutrition.com